

**FREE!**

## INDEX

Arts and Leisure	25-33	Jazz Tides	33
Calendar of events	31-32	Letters to the editor	2
Church directory	23	Obituaries	22
Classified	34-37	On Stage	29
Crossword Puzzle	26		

# The Carmel Pine Cone

and Carmel Valley Outlook

BULK RATE  
U.S. POSTAGE  
PAID  
CARMEL, CA  
Permit No. 149

OUR 77TH YEAR, NO. 4

January 24, 1991

## Revenue shortfall forces city to make cutbacks

By DAVID LELAND

THE U.S. recession has come home to roost in Carmel, where declining revenues have forced city officials to delay several capital projects and implement a hiring freeze.

The total shortfall in projected revenues for the first six months of the fiscal year comes to \$233,402, according to Sandy Davenport, city financial services coordinator.

The principal culprit is the steady decline in hostelry tax, which composes a large portion of the city's budget.

However, property tax transfers, money from traffic tickets, business license fees and sales tax revenues are also down, according to city statistics.

And while the city built into its current budget a cushion of \$200,000 as a precautionary measure, that may not be enough to defer further cuts if the third quarter's hostelry tax is off.

The likelihood of hostelry tax being down, reflecting a six-year downward trend, is quite good, according to CBA officials, who added that hostelry tax could fall to a total of almost 3 percent for 1990.

To date, innkeepers have kept hostelry taxes artificially high by raising room rates, but there is a limit to how high innkeepers can push rates.

"It's an unhealthy form of growth," said David Wolf, manager of the Cypress Inn and president of the Carmel Innkeepers Association. "Rates can only go so high, then we get into a tailspin."

During the period 1988 to 1990, occupancy

rates fell by more than 3 percent (81.5 to 88 percent), while room rates rose 2.1 percent, from \$103.40 to \$112.78, according to Tom Glidden, manager of La Playa hotel, referring to an informal survey.

The city hiring freeze affects a public works position and police desk position. The slots are being evaluated on a month-to-month basis, Davenport said.

Capital projects in limbo include: Scout House floor replacement, \$9,200; Chapman Room wall, \$18,000; Post Office sidewalk replacement, \$9,000; City Hall computer room air system, \$5,080; Computer modem, \$1,174; Fax machine, \$3,578; cellular phone, \$1,400; Scout House basement sheetrocking, \$5,000; street seal coating, \$35,000; Sunset Center painting, \$10,000; and council chamber display board, \$1,200.

It is unclear why those particular projects were

### Innkeepers move to promote business

TAKING MATTERS into its own hands, the Carmel Innkeepers Association is poised to mount an aggressive marketing campaign to woo overnight guests back to Carmel.

Under the guidance of public relations whiz Karen Hunter, the 49-property innkeepers association has dedicated \$11,000 targeted for a media blitz.

"Healthy growth in Carmel is new growth," said David Wolf, innkeepers president, referring to the five-year decline in overnight trade in Carmel.

The money has been spent preparing 1,000 media kits that explore city history and present interesting facts and story ideas. In the coming month, 500 press kits will be sent to media types in an effort to generate stories on Carmel.

Hunter said this is an effective method of marketing.

"The money will go a lot further than buying (advertising) space," said Hunter, adding that it could take as much as \$200,000 to blitz the state's newspapers through advertising. "Plus, you're getting a third party endorsement."

Once a travel writer shows interest, he or she will be given a room in the hotel that best fits their needs, Wolf said.

Wolf pointed out that the kit is geared toward the entire business community, not just hotel owners.

For example, the innkeepers are working closely with the Carmel Business Association, providing the CBA with a number of press kits to give out and refer to.

"The overnight guest is worth a lot more to everyone," said Gary Luce, CBA president.

*'Ten years ago who in the hell would want to go to Fresno? We (Carmel) have accepted what has come and now we are at the bottom.'*

— Ken White

targeted or if any future cuts will be made if revenues continue to plummet.

City Administrator Doug Schmitz, who leads the city in making those decisions, refused to be interviewed for this article.

It is also unclear why Schmitz would recommend approval to the Carmel City Council a planned trip to San Francisco by Carmel Planning Commission members to attend a Livable Cities conference. The matter was approved at the Jan. 22 city council meeting. The tab: \$4,088.

Schmitz refused to comment on that recommendation or what the city might gain from information gained by the commissioners.

ONCE AGAIN, the shortfall brings to the surface the continuing differences between the business community and the city.

While business owners press forward for city help in generating business, noting that residents will benefit from increased tax

revenue, the city has continued to balk.

"Ten years ago who in the hell would want to go to Fresno?" said Councilman Ken White, referring to a marketing push by

Continued on page 11



### Science in action

CARMEL MIDDLE School students flash winning smiles as they hoist their trophies for winning CMS's 1990-91 Science Fair. Grand Prize winners included (back row, left to right), Claire Huntington and Kimi Wagstaff, eighth-grade winners for their joint project, "Is Film Damaged by Airport X-Ray Security?"; Emi Terasawa (bottom

left), seventh-grade winner for "How to Neutralize the Hot Stinging Sensation in the Mouth," and Erin Miller, sixth-grade winner for her project "Multiplying Microbes." A complete list of winners will be published in next week's Pine Cone. (Marianne Mangold photo.)

## Supes OK ban on drilling of new wells

By SUSAN BECK

AN INTERIM urgency ordinance prohibiting the drilling of new water wells in Carmel Valley and the unincorporated areas of Seaside and Sand City was approved by the Monterey County Board of Supervisors on Jan. 22.

The emergency ordinance is effective immediately, and until more water is available, no new permits for projects will be approved by the county.

Walter Wong, director of the county's Division of Environmental Health, presented a revised draft of the ordinance to the board.

He said that the finding of the Monterey Peninsula Water Management District on the quantity of water available indicated to him that "The peninsula is in a crisis state."

The water district determined that currently the usable water in storage in the district's entire system stands at 51 percent of the total usable storage capacity.

The usable water currently in storage in the

Seaside coastal aquifer and the lower and upper Carmel Valley areas place the district's water supply system close to a crisis level.

The water levels are so low that, even after keeping the district under a regimen of water rationing for more than two years, the water supplies are nearly exhausted.

With no relief in sight, the potential for running out of water presents a real threat to the public's health, safety and welfare.

Any well permit or application for one that was processed by Jan. 22 may be approved by the planning commission, depending on available water.

Existing wells in the designated aquifers may be repaired or replaced provided there is no increase in water use.

Fifth District Supervisor Karin Strasser Kauffman said, "I fervently hope to lift the restriction in the future, but it depends on the weather."

The board agreed that the director of environmental health oversee the enforcement of the ordinance, and that it will expire on June 30, 1991 unless terminated or extended.



## BATES CLASSICS



"I really hate to do this, but they just raised my property tax again."



# EDITOR'S DESK

By Mac McDonald

## The right to know

IT'S IRONIC that while Eastern Europe is starting to enjoy the freedoms we've come to expect, here at home there are still people who would like to usurp those freedoms.

Our government was founded on a radical principle: representative democracy. According to this principle the people of a nation should control its government by electing officials to carry out their will. The press plays a central role in a representative democracy. It is through the press that the people get the information they need to decide what they want their officials to do. And it is through the press that the people find out if their officials are actually doing it.

The purpose of a free press, then, is to keep the public informed.

For this reason the 1st Amendment to the U.S. Constitution forbids government to make any laws "abridging the freedom of the press."

But that apparently doesn't stop some city officials from finding ways to keep things from the press or make it extremely difficult to get to the truth, thus keeping vital information from the people.

It isn't even necessary for the press and government to be on friendly terms for there to be a means to keep the populace informed — just an honest working relationship.

Recently we have found ourselves in the position of questioning whether, in fact, the city of Carmel has an administration that is even remotely interested in keeping the people informed. Sure, they'll send out self-serving press releases or spoon-feed the news media with information they deem to be important, but where is the honesty, where is the truth in that?

Case in point: When called repeatedly by a reporter for the *Pine Cone*, Carmel City Administrator Doug Schmitz does not return even one of a half-dozen phone calls. Is he so busy that he can't even find time to say he doesn't have time?

Case in point: When asked to comment on a

story regarding cuts in the city budget, Mr. Schmitz demands that a reporter submit his questions in writing and that he would "get to them later" because he is — again — too busy to talk. (Perhaps he'd also like to have the newspaper edited by Iraqi censors.)

Case in point: Before agreeing to meet with a newly hired reporter assigned to cover the city beat, Mr. Schmitz demands that he be given a copy of the reporter's resume.

Case in point: Mr. Schmitz calls the editor of the *Pine Cone* and attempts to get a reporter taken off a story and replaced with another reporter, who is, presumably, more sympathetic to him, then argues with the editor when he refuses to do so.

Case in point: When asked for his comments on an article on drug use and abuse in Carmel, Mr. Schmitz made himself "unavailable" for several days, rebuffing repeated attempts to get him to comment. When reported in the subsequent article that he refused comment, Schmitz accosted the reporter and angrily denied that he refused to talk to us.

Does this sound like democracy in action to you? No, these are the actions of a petty despot who seeks to control his city — not the people's — with his transparent attempts to head off any serious and justifiable inquiries into how the city is run and why certain decisions were made.

Is it too much to ask that the people of Carmel be informed about what is happening in their city government? Or is there a fear that the people may find out that the emperor has no clothes?

I'm sure that after this edition hits the streets, Mr. Schmitz won't be any more accessible or forthcoming than before, but that won't stop us from trying to seek out the information that the people have a right to know.

We'll leave you with these words from British statesman Benjamin Disraeli:

"All power is trust; that we are accountable for its exercise; that from the people and for the people all springs; and all must exist."

## Carmel 2016 committee picked, barriers on Carpenter to stay

By EVE BRITTON

THE CARMEL Tomorrow Committee received its go-ahead as the first order of business Tuesday night at the continuation of the Jan. 8 Carmel City Council meeting.

Council members appointed and approved their choices for the "Carmel 2016" committee, which has been shepherded by City Administrator Doug Schmitz.

Approved members are Steve Brooks, Gregory Cellitti, Will Gahagan, Paul Hazdovac, Jaquelin

council have to deal with Carmel today. And, after the approval of committee members, council members got to the business at hand.

The intersection at Carpenter Street and Third Avenue which was barricaded six months ago to prevent traffic from barreling through the quiet residential neighborhood will remain that way for another six months, the council decided. The intersection had been the site of numerous accidents until the barricade went up. City officials reported there had been no accidents at that intersection since.

Some residents complained that the barricade was an eyesore and some cars still could get by it.

"Barricading a street is unsightly," said neighborhood resident Shirley Crist. "It's added nine signs to my neighborhood in one square block."

Crist said she thought other solutions to the visibility problem on the street should be studied, and she suggested a regrading of Carpenter Street.

Diane Billingsly also lives at that intersection and said she is very pleased with the barricade.

"I think it's wonderful — we have not had one accident," she said. "People who live right there are very glad. I have not collected broken headlights and taillights out of my yard."

While council members said the solution was not perfect, especially after hearing that even large Mercedes autos have been seen getting by

the barricade, they agreed it was the best solution so far and Mayor Jean Grace will search for a committee to find alternatives to the present barricade.

IN OTHER developments, Associate City Planner Brian Roseth told council members that the city has no water for future growth.

Roseth said, however, that the city has a built-in plan for cases like this. The water ordinance says that the city should consider existing building applications, but should not accept any new applications until the crisis is over.

The council unanimously approved the implementation of the resolution, which went into effect Wednesday, Jan. 23.

"We consider projects approved by the city, but have not yet been issued a building permit," Roseth said. "We recommend they should get a water permit, then we give them a building permit."

Roseth said the last time this resolution was implemented was in the late summer of 1987 and lasted through the late spring of 1988. The resolution prevents a clamoring for permits when

a water crisis is over. It eliminates the long waiting list that can build up during a drought.

In other action, the council decided to approve walkway and landscape improvements on the south side of Eighth Avenue between the Junipero Avenue and Mission Street. The design for new windows in the Vista Lobos meeting room was approved, making the windows longer. Mailboxes at Ocean Avenue and Dolores Street were enclosed prematurely, but the council approved the enclosure.

Council approved the conversion of one 30-minute parking spot on the west side of Mission Street at Fourth Avenue. The spot will now be a two-hour parking space.

A standardization of city improvements was also approved by council. The policy will ensure that developments on city property will remain uniform.

A policy for giving momentos to visiting dignitaries and citizens who have served the city was tabled until the March meeting when the committee will decide what momento to use for such occasions.

Holliday, Edward Jordan, Bruce Kibby, Neal Kruse, Noel Van Bibber, Arthur Young, Vance Frazer, and Ralph White.

The committee's specific functions in getting Carmel ready for the year 2016 and the city's 100th year of incorporation has not yet been defined.

In the meantime, of course, the city and the

Bill Brown.....Editor and Publisher  
Mac McDonald.....Managing Editor  
Anne Papineau.....Arts Editor  
Frank George, David Leland.....Staff Writers  
Betty Barron, Sam Colburn,  
John Detro, Joe Guzzetta, James P. Kinney,  
Joan Swartz Paonessa, Nathalie Plotkin.....Contributing Writers  
Barbara March.....Society Columnist  
Tina-Marie Glatt.....Editorial Assistant  
Darl Blodgett,  
Karen Carlson, Ginger Lum.....Advertising  
Jackie Martinez.....Production Supervisor  
Billie Strong.....Typesetting  
Cathy Blake, Cathy Owen,  
Jamison Shea.....Production  
Laura Hamilton.....Advertising Design  
Patti Saunders.....Accounting & Personnel Supervisor  
Gilda Soule.....Accounts Receivable Supervisor  
Nan Pietrowski.....Receptionist and Classified Ads  
Robert Vonessen.....Circulation

## The Carmel Pine Cone

### and Carmel Valley Outlook

PUBLISHED EVERY THURSDAY

1991

Vol. 77, No. 4  
January 24, 1991



Published by Brown & Wilson, Inc.  
a Calif. corporation

The Carmel Pine Cone, established in 1915, is a legal newspaper for the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea, the County of Monterey and the State of California, established by Superior Court Decree No. 34750.

The Carmel Valley Outlook is a legal newspaper of general circulation for Monterey County and the State of California established Oct. 6, 1961, Superior Court Decree No. 52029.

#### 4th and Mission

Telephone (408) 624-0162  
P.O. Box G-1, Carmel-by-the-Sea, Calif. 93921  
Fax (408) 624-8076

SUBSCRIPTION RATES: Monterey County, \$30/year; outside Monterey County \$42; out-of-state \$50; foreign \$70.



# Carmel Red Cross pitches in to help war effort

By SUSAN BECK

CARMEL VALLEY and Cachagua volunteers will weather "Desert Storm" by giving their time to the American Red Cross Chapter in Carmel.

"The impression that you get going into the

*'Disaster knows no time or group. It doesn't matter who you are or what you do. It is a time to band together. The Carmel chapter is extremely helpful. They are great people to work with.'*

— Kay Grant

Carmel Red Cross office is positive. They make you feel good, needed and appreciated," says Jeff Trapp, who teaches cardiopulmonary resuscitation (CPR) for the Carmel Valley Fire Department. "I like working with volunteers

because it really makes you feel like your helping," says Trapp.

Trapp has worked with the Carmel Red Cross Chapter since he arrived in the area 18 months ago, but he has volunteered his skills for the Red Cross since 1978.

"It's amazing what they do with volunteers. They really get results even with such a small chapter," says Trapp about the Carmel chapter, which operates with only one paid staff member.

Lynette Balesteri, manager of the Carmel chapter, says as the war with Iraq escalates, especially when ground troops get involved, there is more than likely to be a greater demand for caseworkers and communications volunteers to accommodate returning casualties.

Balesteri's jurisdiction is widespread, involving more than 500 volunteers and stretching from Carmel to Pebble Beach, Carmel Valley, Cachagua and Big Sur.

As the war in the Middle East continues, she anticipates needing five more caseworkers at the Carmel chapter. More may be needed, she says, but, "I have no feel for how many people there are in the area who have military family members in Saudi Arabia."

To qualify as a caseworker volunteer, Balesteri says she requires maturity, ability to reason, willingness to accept required training and supervision, one open day per week, capacity to work individually or as a team member, and a desire to gain self-satisfaction from helping others.

Caseworker responsibilities and functions are to provide services to members of the Armed Forces and their dependents on military installations and to patients in military hospitals.

The services offered include counseling, financial assistance, assist in obtaining government benefits, and maintain case records and prepare reports.

Balesteri recently sent four caseworkers to Fort Ord to assist with emergency communications, which includes contacting service men and women about deaths or imminent deaths, births, or (for the first time), child care.

Child care hadn't been part of the duties in the past, but now there are so many women in the service that sometimes it is necessary to recall them from duty because there is no one to care for their children, says Balesteri.

Emergency communications are handled through AmCross, which is the largest communications organization in the world. It is man-



LYNETTE BALESTERI, manager of the American Red Cross Carmel chapter, anticipates the need for more casework volunteers as the crisis in the Middle East

escalates. She said an important quality in volunteering is a person with, "a desire to gain self-satisfaction from helping others." (Susan Beck photo.)

dated by Congress for the purpose of verifying emergencies and coordinating contact between military relatives, she says.

In addition, caseworkers also handle the enormous amount of incoming calls from concerned residents. On Jan. 17 the Fort Ord Red Cross received more than 650 calls, although a majority of them were not emergency oriented, Balesteri says.

Speaking for the Red Cross station manager at Fort Ord, Balesteri requested that local residents refrain from calling unless it is a true emergency. She says it is imperative to keep the lines open for those people who really need help.

In addition to volunteers from the Carmel chapter helping at Fort Ord, there are also those who are trained to aid in time of disaster.

"Our main contribution to Fort Ord is our strength as a disaster team. We will assist with such things as home and brush fires by providing

canteen service, housing, clothing and food," says Balesteri.

Kay Grant, a Red Cross representative from Cachagua, had already worked with the organization for years before she volunteered for the Carmel chapter when she moved to Cachagua in 1988.

"Disaster knows no time or group. It doesn't matter who you are or what you do. It is a time to band together," says Grant, who is trained to help people in time of disaster. "The Carmel chapter is extremely helpful. They are great people to work with."

Balesteri agrees that to be a volunteer you have to get something out of the commitment.

"When someone is in pain, and you can alleviate it, that's what it's all about."

For more information about the American Red Cross Carmel Chapter, call 624-6921.

## Defense Department information numbers

GENERAL INFORMATION concerning casualties in the Persian Gulf war may be obtained by calling 24-hour numbers established by the Defense Department.

The numbers are for relatives and friends of service men and women.

Army (general information): 1-703-614-0739.

Air Force (general information): 1-800-253-9276.

Navy (family members): 1-800-255-3808.

Navy (general information): 1-800-732-1206.

Marine Corps (family members): 1-800-523-2694.

## City official says charges against officer unfounded

By DAVID LELAND

AT LEAST one city official has gone on record defending a Carmel policeman charged with falsifying reports on motorists accused of drunken driving and harassing women driving alone.

In response to a complaint filed in Monterey County Municipal Court, Carmel City Atty. Don Freeman filed papers calling the investigation of Officer Phil Lunsford a "fishing expedition."

"The declaration...fails to allege any facts," said Freeman in his response to the lawsuit. "The declarant does not identify any improper or inappropriate or improper conduct by the police officer, other than to state his personal conclusions."

The eight-page complaint, filed by Monterey attorney Michael A. Antonich, representing five of the eight defendants, alleges that Lunsford often "stalks" women in local bars and then finds an excuse to stop them in their cars.

Accompanying the complaint is a 25-page report prepared by Marina private investigator Garry St. Clair. St. Clair interviewed bartenders, waiters and waitresses at the Hog's Breath Inn, Mission Ranch, General Store and Maxwell McFly's, as well as those accusing Lunsford of the alleged inproprieties.

Court records indicate that all of the defendants measured over the legal limit for alcohol when stopped.

Court records indicate that one defendant had a blood alcohol level of .22 — at .08 motorists

are considered legally intoxicated.

However, if it can be proved that Lunsford stopped the defendants without provocation, evidence of drunken driving could be dismissed as evidence.

In his complaint, Antonich disputes a police report that said one of the defendants was stopped by Lunsford because her car was drifting over the center line. The report adds that she was driving down the center of the street when stopped and had previously stopped after crossing the line at a stop sign.

"The report contains fabrications, distortions and exaggerations of alleged facts," the complaint said.

Freeman, in his brief to the court, pointed out that the police department has never received any official complaints regarding Lunsford's conduct.

Nevertheless, St. Clair's report contains testimony from one woman who telephones the police department before coming to Carmel. If Lunsford is working she stays away, or leaves before he comes on duty.

Another woman interviewed by St. Clair accused Lunsford of asking her out on a date after he stopped her.

Last week Municipal Court Judge Stephen Sillman and Municipal Court Judge William Burleigh ordered reports of Lunsford's traffic stops between June and December turned over to attorneys for the eight defendants.

Sillman will conduct a hearing next month to consider the matter.

Meanwhile, the Carmel Police Department is mum on its internal investigation.

"We have no comment at this time," said Detective Sgt. Pete Poitras.

## Supes adopt guidelines on development permits

By DAVID LELAND

MONTEREY COUNTY supervisors this week adopted guidelines for processing development applications during the current water moratorium.

In December, the board directed county counsel, planning staff and the health department to consider the issue in light of current drought conditions.

The report is broken down into three categories: subdivision applications, discretionary permits and building permits.

Here is a synopsis of the guidelines:  
— Subdivision applications. These will be accepted but deemed incomplete for lack of proof of water source as required under a county ordinance.

— Discretionary permits. Applications will be accepted and processed in the customary manner. However, upon the health department's verification with the Monterey Peninsula Water Management District that the property is in the moratorium area, the staff may exercise one of two options.

The application can be denied without prejudice, with the applicant having the ability to apply again after the moratorium is lifted.

If the application is denied, fees can be waived, providing reapplication is made within 30 days of the lifting of the moratorium.

Where a project involves a remodel or addition, a written determination from the district that the project will not involve intensification of water use will be required to have the application deemed complete.

If the water district believes that the remodel involves intensification of water use, staff may recommend either one of the two options for discretionary permits.

If no intensification of water use is involved, staff may recommend outright approval of the project.

— Building permits. Applications will be accepted and processed in the customary manner, which includes requiring the applicant to obtain a water connection permit from the water district prior to the actual issuance of a building permit.

If no water connection permit is issued, no building permit will be issued.

## Council not taken with AMBAG report on transportation problems

By EVE BRITTON

QUIZZICAL EXPRESSIONS and grave faces dominated the Carmel City Council Chambers Tuesday afternoon, as residents and council members digested proposed solutions to the Monterey Bay Area's pollution problems.

The special meeting (continued from the Jan. 8 regular meeting), was held so that council members could see what options were available to reduce transportation-related pollution. Council action will be taken at the council's regular meeting on Feb. 5.

Nick Papadakis, executive director of the Association of Monterey Bay Area Governments (AMBAG), said that according to the California Clean Air Act of 1988, there must be a reduction in the emissions of reactive organic gases by 1994. The Monterey Bay Unified Air Pollution Control District set a goal of a two-ton-a-day reduction by 1994.

Papadakis presented suggestions that would be implemented in Monterey, Santa Cruz and San Benito counties. The measures ranged from requiring employers to prepare a trip reduction plan for employees to improving facilities set aside for bicycles. Administrative costs to governments range from nothing to \$600,000 annually.

Papadakis met resistance from city council members when he proposed an idea called parking management or, as he termed it "pricing strategy." The measure calls for municipalities

Continued on page 6



# POLICE LOG

## Burglars hit Carmel jewelry store

MORE THAN \$160,000 worth of merchandise was stolen from Fournane & Co. Jewelers on Friday, Jan. 11.

According to Carmel police, a group of five men and two women, all of Latin descent, were involved in the theft.

Acting as couples, four of the suspects kept the salesperson distracted while their cohorts reached inside the jewelry case and made off with the gems.

The three men who physically stole the merchandise from the store, located in the Pine Inn

courtyard at Ocean Avenue and Monte Verde, were not found.

Police did, however, locate the "couples" and questioned them. But, as the four were not directly involved in the crime, officials were unable to hold them.

The "couples" have since been identified as likely members of an organized theft ring based in Los Angeles.

That group uses an almost identical method of shoplifting, and are responsible for thefts in other areas of the United States, including a \$800,000 jewelry heist in Scottsdale, Ariz., police said.

Carmel Police are continuing with their investigation.

## Water board will have new look when it considers more rationing

By FRANK GEORGE

THE MONTEREY Peninsula water district board of directors will have a new look at its Jan. 28 meeting, with a new chairman and new representative from peninsula mayors expected to be named.

The meeting is set for 7 p.m. Monday, Jan. 28 at Monterey City Council Chambers.

Del Rey Oaks Mayor Robert Franco will be sworn onto the board, replacing former Pacific Grove Mayor Morris Fisher as representative of the mayors' group.

"I'm intrigued by it," Franco said when asked how he feels about accepting the position. "I've been briefed quite completely by (district general manager) Jim Cofer."

The board's nominating committee will reveal its recommendation for board chairman and vice chairman at the meeting. The nominating committee consists of current chairman Dick Heuer and Directors Karin Strasser Kauffman and Jim Hughes.

Also on the agenda, an advisory committee will give contingency recommendations for increasing water rationing to 40 percent, or whatever amount the board deems necessary if Phase IV rationing is implemented.

However, Michael Ricker, district water demand manager, said the board could decide to retain the current 20 percent plan with the opening of a new well on Peralta Avenue in Seaside, which would augment current supplies.

Water board director Dale Hekhuis said the board should be able to make decisions on Phase IV's ramifications by the May 20 meeting. By then, the rainy season will be over and the district will know where the water supply stands, Hekhuis said.

In other action, the board will hear an oral presentation on the status of the Seaside well. Larry Foy, Cal-Am Water Co. director, said construction of the well, which should produce 1,000 acre feet annually, is slated to begin the week of Feb. 11. He said the well should be on line by June. (An acre foot is an acre of water 1-foot deep.)

In other business, the directors will consider authorizing \$140,000 and \$25,000 studies on potential desalination plant locations. Sites in or near Carmel, Moss Landing, Marina, Sand City, Monterey, and Pacific Grove are being examined.

Ernie Kartinen from Boyle Engineering Corp.'s Bakersfield office will be conducting the \$140,000 study. He said a plant could produce a minimum of 2,000 acre feet of water per year, which interprets to roughly 2 million gallons daily.

PG & E will conduct the \$25,000 study, which involves the Moss Landing location.

Kartinen said desalination plants for water districts in Marin, Santa Barbara, San Diego and other parts of Southern California are also in the works.

Kartinen explained that salt is removed from seawater through the process of reverse osmosis, meaning the salt is filtered from the water through membrane material. Kartinen will present the results of the study at the board's May 20 meeting.

Boyle Engineering also did a study on alternative water supplies for the Monterey County Board of Supervisors, an issue that is still under consideration.

Hekhuis said a desalination plant could be operating within a few years and cost peninsula water users between \$1,800 and \$2,000 per acre foot. More precise figures on the potential Cal-Am bill increase will be determined during the study, he said.

Removing salt from seawater through filters is a "proven technology," Hekhuis said, although he admitted high energy costs make the process expensive.

Also on the agenda, Cofer will give a report on water rationing figures for 1989 and 1990. Cofer's figures show that in 1989, peninsula water users consumed 14,145 acre feet or 26.9 percent less than they did in the 1987-88 base year.

The numbers show that peninsulans used 13,498 acre feet in 1990, which amounts to a 29.5 percent decrease from the base year, and a 3 percent decrease from 1989.

## BRUNO'S MARKET & DELI

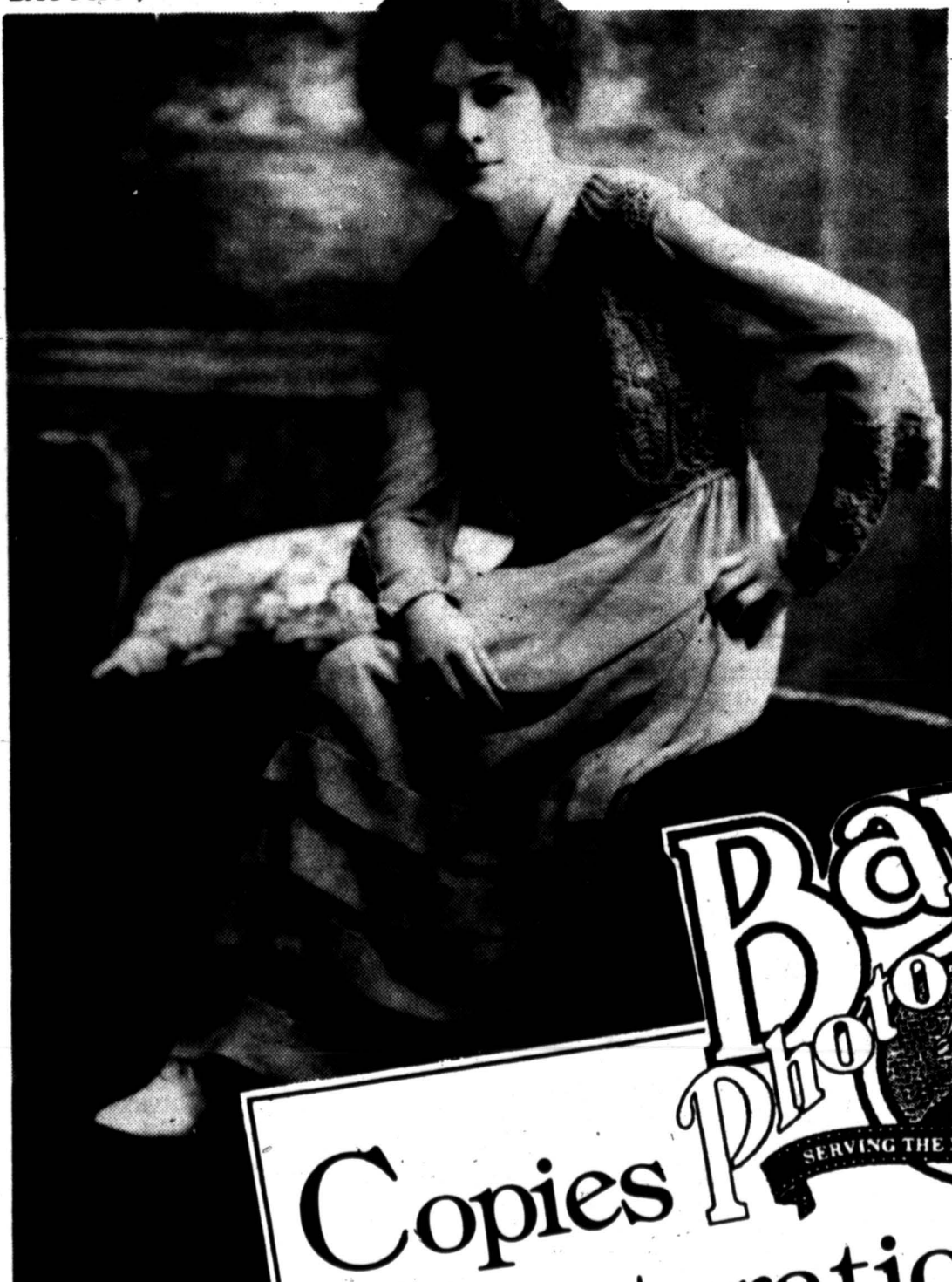
We've got what you need for your weekend **SUPER BOWL PARTY**

Party Trays Available  
Full Deli & Meat Counter  
Fine Wines • Beer • Champagnes  
Party Ice • Disposable Tableware  
If it's not listed here, call & ask!



Ample Free Parking • Home Delivery • Mon.-Sat. 7:30-8 • Sun. 8-7  
**ON THE CORNER AT 6TH & JUNIPERO • CARMEL • 624-3821**

BAY PHOTO COLLECTION



**Copies & Restorations**

Film Processing • Enlargements  
Video Transfer • We Sell Kodak Film

580 Lighthouse • Monterey • 372-6337  
202 Monterey St. • Salinas • 424-0532  
PruneTree Center • Prunedale • 663-6698

OUR WAY  
OF SAYING  
THANK YOU

A  
HEART WARMING  
SALE

Look for the "♥" and receive  
**50% OFF**

**DON'T MISS OUT!**

Savings start on Saturday, January 26th  
and continue thru Thursday, January 31st.

ALL SALES FINAL

**JANE ARCHER**

Specializing in classic & unusual sweaters & knitwear

157 Crossroads Blvd., Carmel., CA 93923  
(408) 625-9643



# Continuing water problems leave Cachagua residents high and dry

By SUSAN BECK

GOOD FAITH and the belief that justice will prevail encouraged Judy and John Highley to buy a home in Cachagua.

Despite the knowledge from previous owners that there were continuous problems concerning water, the Highleys moved into their new home last February.

During the past year they have experienced numerous water difficulties due to a lack of maintenance on the system that services their home, said Judy Highley.

The big "heartbreak" came this Christmas. On Dec. 18 the Highleys' water supply started to diminish. Then an unusual cold weather front hit on Dec. 21, freezing pipes throughout their subdivision.

The Highleys didn't get their water back until almost a month later, Jan. 16.

"We were not able to have any company through the holidays because we couldn't flush our toilets or do laundry," said Highley. "We have no problem living here. It's a beautiful area and this is where I want to be forever."

However, the freezing weather only highlighted the ongoing water problems that have residents of the subdivision very angry, said Highley.

Their anger is aimed at Don Gates, who is owner and operator of the subdivision's water company.

In 1976 Gates started selling 10-acre parcels in the subdivision off Tassajara Road adjacent to the Featherbar Ranch about 15 miles east of Carmel Valley Village.

Included in the price of the parcel was a \$5,000 fee for a share of his Cachagua Mutual Water Co. which services homes in the subdivision.

The water system has deteriorated because of lack of maintenance over the past years, said Bud Tucker, subdivision resident and spokesman for the other homeowners.

"The freeze broke the camel's back. We have been complaining for two years, and the people

are very upset," he said. "As president of the water company you would think he would be concerned for his customers."

"Gates is the sole proprietor of the water company. He calls all the shots and we have no say. He did nothing to get our water back. Right now it is next to impossible to sell our homes without a good, solid water system," said Tucker.

The Cachagua homeowners' complaints have not gone unnoticed. The Monterey County Health Department declared the situation an emergency and, with a state grant of \$5,000, is delivering bottled drinking water to the residents.

The county district attorney's office has filed court actions against Gates on two counts. First, a criminal action of issuing securities (shares) without a permit, which is a felony.

The second, a civil action, was taken on Jan. 7 when Superior Court Judge Richard Silver signed a temporary restraining order requiring Gates to deliver a continuous supply of drinking water to those served by the Cachagua Mutual Water Co.

Pacific Grove attorney Jane Haines was hired by Cachagua homeowners a year ago when complaints made directly to Gates were ignored. He refused to discuss anything with the homeowners, advising them to send their complaints to "the corporation," said Haines.

California law states that if you set up a corporation, it requires stockholders, each of whom is entitled to a share of the management with elected directors, said Haines. Gates, however, is the only member of the Cachagua Mutual Water Co.

Prior to selling shares (securities) it is necessary to apply to the California Department of Corporations. The state allows applicants two years to get their incorporation paperwork in order. Gates missed his deadline so his file was closed. Thus, he has no permit to sell securities, said Haines.

Tucker said that Gates told new homeowners that he was "in the process of getting a license."

In response to the health department's re-

quest, Haines said that Gates, "has not supplied water." Gates, however, has asked all of the homeowners for \$100 a month to defer the cost of repairing the water system. As it is, each resident already pays \$26 a month for maintenance to the system.

Haines has advised homeowners not to pay the money because Gates' company is not a true mutual water company. She also said that residents don't want their \$5,000 back, but they do want the system repaired and up to code (the pipes are above ground now, which is against county code).

Most importantly, said Haines, residents want to have Gates' personal well, which provides most of the water to the subdivision, turned over to the mutual water company.

"He wants \$30,000 for ownership of his well. The group paid a great deal of money for the land, then built homes in reliance of water. It's reasonable to claim the well is already part of the system," said Haines.

Gates preferred to have his attorney, John

Hannon of Carmel Valley, respond to the charges. Hannon said that the criminal action concerning securities filed by the district attorney's office was questionable.

He claimed that the Jan. 11 preliminary hearing indicated a number of defects in the prosecution's case.

For example, Hannon said that, under advice of counsel, Gates sold \$5,000 shares only to connect to the water system and pay for the cost of it, which was \$165,000, not for a voice in the company, he said.

Hannon questioned whether that would constitute a security.

He added that at the hearing, three of the homeowners said that everything Gates promised, he delivered.

As for the additional \$100 to defer cost of repairs, Hannon said that the water company has no money so Gates has the right to demand extra funds.

"This is not a public utilities company, it's a

Continued on page 9

*McEldowney's*  
**Consignment Gallery**

**STOREWIDE SALE**



**EVERYTHING  
IN THE  
STORE  
40%  
OFF  
MAJOLICA  
25% OFF**

**We're making space for our new "Antique Collective"**

Antiques • Furniture • Paintings • Porcelains  
Crystal • Silver • Jewelry • Chandeliers • Rugs

**485 Lighthouse Ave., Monterey, CA 372-2298**

## A LOCAL FIRST



THE MOST AWARD WINNING BANK IN THE AREA. WE'RE FIRST NATIONAL BANK... ALWAYS SAFE, ALWAYS SECURE... AND HISTORICALLY THE LEADER IN LOCAL BANKING.

## FIRST IN LOCAL MANAGEMENT

OPENING IN JUNE 1991 AT THE MOUTH OF CARMEL VALLEY

**FIRST NATIONAL BANK**  
OF MONTEREY COUNTY  
HISTORICALLY THE LEADER IN LOCAL BANKING

MONTEREY: 601 ABREGO STREET, 373-4900 • SALINAS: 1001 SOUTH MAIN STREET/307 MAIN STREET, 757-4900  
MEMBER FEDERAL DEPOSIT INSURANCE CORPORATION • MEMBER FEDERAL RESERVE SYSTEM





**Carmel Historical  
Survey  
YESTERDAY  
& TODAY**  
Sponsored by  
Carmel Heritage

*By Molly Erickson*

## Preservation program

THE CARMEL Architectural and Historical Survey will present a special program on Saturday, Jan. 26, on Historical Preservation.

First on the program is "Design, Conservation, and Community Needs: A Mayor's Perspective," a slide lecture by the Honorable Joseph P. Riley, Jr., mayor of Charleston, S.C.

Riley's 15-year tenure as mayor has been characterized by his strong advocacy of community and architectural preservation. His success has created a beautiful city which is both a joy for residents and a magnet for tourism.

A charismatic leader, Riley describes his efforts to save houses, create parks, and increase local community understanding. Riley is the American recipient of the 1991 International Making Cities Livable (I.M.C.L.) Award presented by the International Making Cities Livable Conferences.

The lecture video was made during Riley's address to the National Trust for Historic Preservation's 44th Annual Conference in October 1990 in Charleston. The National Trust for Historic Preservation has made the video of Riley's lecture exclusively available to the Carmel Historical Survey.

Second, Courtney Damkroger, Western Region Field representative for the National Trust, will discuss preservation ordinances. She will focus on issues applicable to Carmel, including specific provisions and effective incentives.

A question-and-answer period will follow.

With a master's degree in art history, specializing in architecture, from U.C. Berkeley, Damkroger worked for the Chicago office of Skidmore, Owings, and Merrill, before joining the National Trust. Her experience in planning zoning matters frequently takes her to each of the nine states comprising the Western Region.

The program, to be held from 3-5 p.m. at the Scout House, Mission at Eighth, is open to Survey members and invited guests only. Invited guests include the mayor and city council, the planning commission, the Carmel Business Association board and directors of the Carmel Board of Realtors.

## Police warn of telephone scam

Carmel Police are warning residents of a telephone scam, where a man calling himself Lamar Sanders says he is raising money for a benefit police baseball game.

Sanders tells listeners that the game will take place March 23, and asks for donations of \$50 or \$100, which will go to help underprivileged children.

He also asks listeners for their Visa or MasterCard numbers.

"I am not aware of any police group soliciting in that fashion," said Lt. Don Fuselier of Carmel Police Dept.

Anyone receiving such a call should notify police at 624-6403.



Survey members are volunteers who take part in identifying, categorizing, and researching historically and architecturally significant buildings in Carmel-by-the-Sea. This required comprehensive survey plays an integral role in the implementation of the Architectural Preservation Element in the City's General Plan.

Thanks to the hard work and invaluable assistance of the volunteer members, the survey is nearing completion.

The Carmel Architectural and Historical Survey, sponsored by Carmel Heritage, has offices in Flanders Mansion on Hatton Road. Interested individuals may call the office at 626-2933.

## Council not taken with report

Continued from page 3

to raise parking rates at garages and meters and eliminate available parking spaces in downtown areas, shopping centers and tourist attractions. With this measure, motorists would be forced to use public transportation or car pool.

Papadakis said this measure would work "in particular for the Monterey Peninsula" and would cost nothing to the local governments.

"I think the parking management measure is controversial," Councilman James Wright said, as other council members nodded in agreement. "It's set up so as to discourage people from using them (garages)? I see a real problem with that."

Greg Koert, AMBAG associate regional planner, said public parking is encouraged and that the organization was merely suggesting "strategies to provide alternatives to current behavior."

Another measure of concern to council members was the one recommending employers be responsible for ensuring no employee rides to work alone.

"How is it enforced?" asked Mayor Jean Grace.

Koert said AMBAG hasn't seen the program enforced yet. "We aren't saying employers can tell employees they can't drive alone to work. We can't do that constitutionally."

He said the measure was to "encourage people to do certain behaviors, not for schools or employers to demand the behavior."

Papadakis said an area hospital has worked with AMBAG for five years on solutions to its employee parking problem and satisfaction with the program was ensured with an annual employee survey.

Other suggestions made by AMBAG included a program organized between businesses to reduce the number of vehicle trips made by employees; a transit system specifically designed for commuters; short-term transit improvements to increase ridership; a trip reduction ordinance for schools; a tourist shuttle similar to the ones in Capitola and Santa Cruz; street and highway improvements; traffic signal synchronization to increase the steady flow of traffic; and more park-and-ride facilities.

AMBAG suggested more alternatives, but they were not considered by the organization to be effective or possibly implemented by 1994, including car pool lanes; a light rail system; mandatory school busing; and increasing the vehicle driving age to 18.

Papadakis said the organization worked for approximately two months on the suggestions for the tri-county area. He said his favorite, but obviously not a usable one in downtown Carmel, is a traffic signal synchronization currently used in many cities.

At the end of Tuesday's special meeting, after suggestions, questions, and comments had been heard, Councilman Bob Fisher sighed.

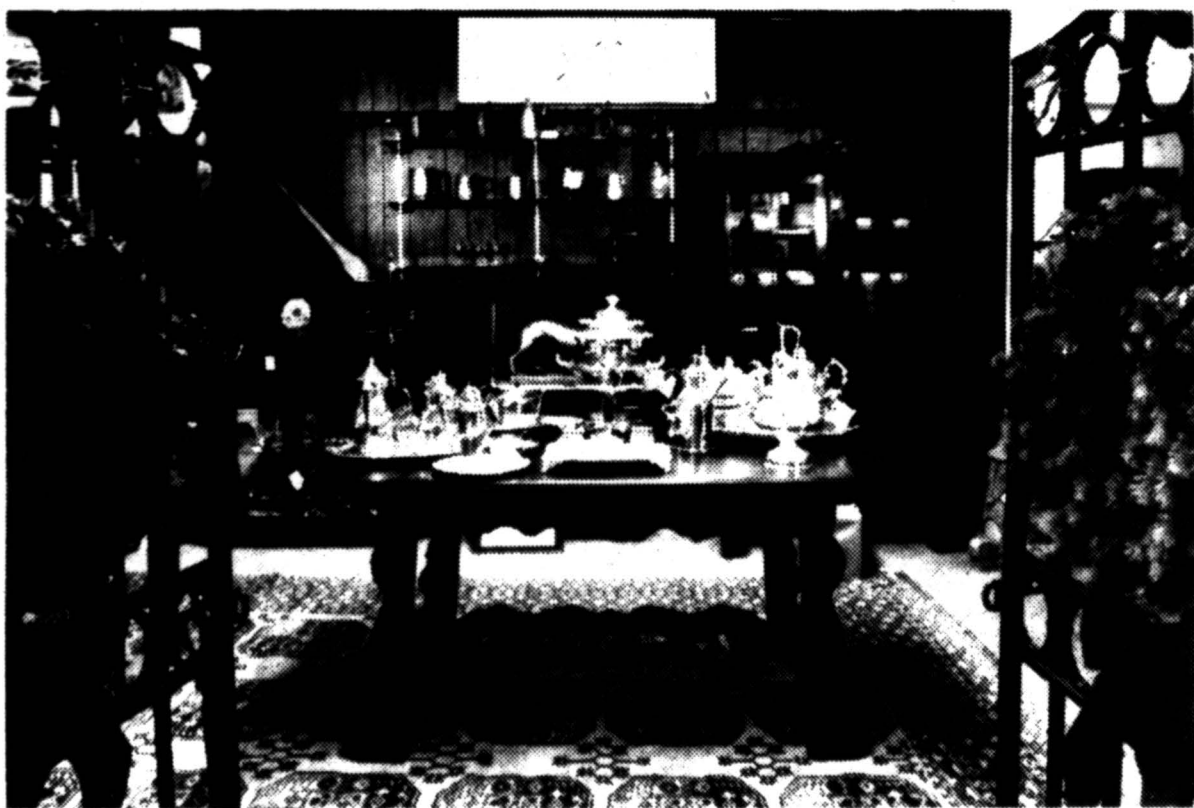
"I feel sorry for your organization," Fisher said. "You probably run into more resistance than the water board."

## Learn how to become a 'Big Buddy'

The Buddy Program of the Monterey Peninsula, an agency that matches adult companions with children from single parent families, will conduct orientations the second Tuesday of every month. Orientations take place 7 to 9 p.m. at the Monterey Youth Center on Pearl Street (next to Dennis the Menace Park).

This is an opportunity for those interested in volunteering with the Buddy Program to learn more about the roles, responsibilities and rewards of being a "Big Buddy." For details, call 649-0276.

## HAMBROOK'S =LTD.=



**16,000 sq. ft. of Antiques, Art & More!**

Our unique marketing plan & extensive experience  
guarantee the sale of your consignment.  
Open 7 Days — Weekdays 9 to 5, Sat. & Sun. 11 to 5

## AUCTION

Fri., Feb. 1st · Starting at 6:00 p.m. Downstairs  
Sat., Feb. 2nd · Starting at 10:00 a.m. Upstairs

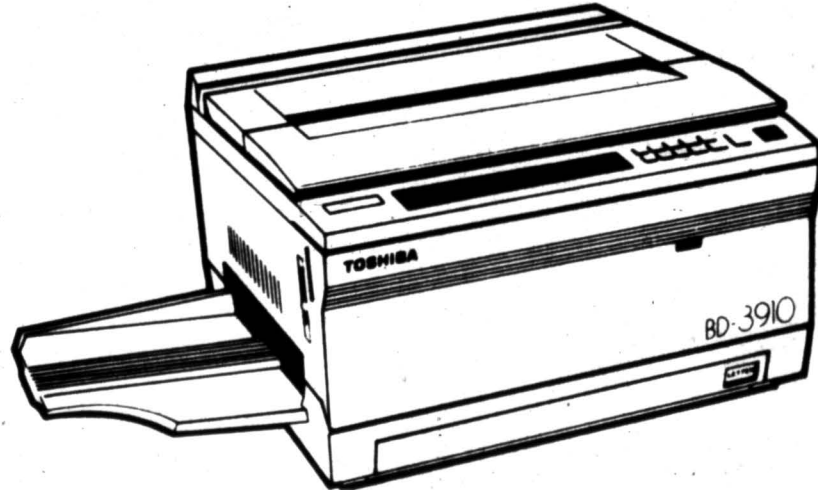
**HAMBROOK'S  
=LTD.=**

**ART • ANTIQUES  
AUCTION • REAL ESTATE**  
Lic. #A1851

*Located across from Pasta Mia Restaurant*

**480 LIGHTHOUSE AVE. • PACIFIC GROVE • 373-2101**

## Copy Up and Down in 33% Less Space!



You can...with Toshiba's new BD-3910!  
Zoom from 65% to 122%! Or use the Push-Button Presets!

And with a Front-Loading Cassette, The BD-3910 takes up 33% less desktop space!

Plus, you get Auto Exposure...Complete Edge-to-Edge Copies...Statement to Computer Size Copying...Stationary Platen...Cartridge Auto Toner...13 Copies per Minute...and optional Sorter and Color Copying!

Toshiba's new BD-3910—the space-saving compact...with zoom!

# TOSHIBA

**OFFICE SUPPLIES FURNITURE BUSINESS MACHINES**

**"Where you buy service...not just a product."**

459 & 475 Alvarado  
DOWNTOWN  
MONTEREY  
373-2642  
Mon.-Fri. 8:30-5:30  
Sat. 12-4

**PACIFIC  
OFFICE PRODUCTS**

390 E. Alisal  
SALINAS  
422-8497  
Mon.-Fri. only, 9-5



# Flood report gives high marks to Coast Ranch project

By DAVID LELAND

COAST RANCH'S best friend, the Monterey County Flood Control Project, has once again come to bat for the Odello family's proposed 76-lot subdivision south of Carmel.

In a supplemental analysis released last week for the final environmental impact report, county flood control engineer Owen Stewart offered several benefits in allowing the project to proceed.

Stewart said developed areas on the north side of the Carmel River, such as The Crossroads and Mission Fields, would suffer grave damage during a catastrophic 100-year flood, as the banks of the Carmel River overflowed.

*'It is estimated that damages to property in this area...would exceed \$10 million. The flood control costs...are estimated to range between \$600,000 and \$900,000, resulting in a favorable benefit/cost ratio.'*

— Flood control report

ing a catastrophic 100-year flood, as the banks of the Carmel River overflowed.

"It is estimated that damages to property in this area...would exceed \$10 million," said Stewart in the supplemental report. "The flood control costs...are estimated to range between \$600,000 and \$900,000, resulting in a favorable benefit/cost ratio."

To be financed by a bond issue, the flood project includes lowering the Odello levee; removal or lowering a levee west of Highway 1; constructing a Rio Road tieback levee; and improvements on the north bank levee, Stewart said.

Stewart added that flood insurance rates to customers north of the Carmel River would likely tumble in that area as the danger of water damage recedes.

Such a project would also reduce flooding on

Highway 1 at Rio Road, where 2 to 3 feet of water would gather during a 100-year flood, Stewart.

The Odellos and flood project have a verbal agreement to allow the county to lower the Odello levee, if the project is approved, according to Stewart.

Stewart made it clear that the flood control project is not a part of Coast Ranch. A separate EIR and state and federal permits would need to be secured to complete that job.

Last fall, the Odellos amended their application to exclude various commercial endeavors on the land east of Highway 1 and south of the Carmel River.

In addition to 76 residential lots, six red cottages on the property would be retained as a portion of the inclusionary housing requirement, with the Odello's offering to pay in-lieu fees for the remaining five inclusionary units to retain the existing viewshed.

THE SUPPLEMENTAL analysis to the final EIR was ordered by the Monterey County Planning Commission last September, after commissioners heard arguments from Stewart, public works and the planning staff.

Public works and planning staff members believe that traffic levels at Coast Ranch would negatively affect traffic levels on Highway 1.

They further believe that the proposed Hatton Canyon Freeway would need to be in operation to facilitate increased traffic from Coast Ranch.

In order for the planning commission to approve Coast Ranch, it must find that the need for a flood control project is an "overriding mitigation" for traffic concerns.

Upon full buildout, which could take as long as five years, there would be 59 vehicle trips from Coast Ranch in the morning and 77 trips in the evening, according to Wilbur Smith Associates.

Before the commercial part of the application was dropped, it was anticipated that there would be 98 trips in the morning and 225 in the evening, according to the final EIR.

The project "would be insignificant with respect to existing conditions" at Carmel Valley Road, according to the supplemental analysis.

However, at Highway 1 and Rio Road traffic

could present a factor, where the average vehicle delay would increase.

But the analysis adds that intersection will worsen with or without the construction of Coast Ranch.

Several capital improvements are suggested in the EIR, such as signalizing Carmel Valley Road and adding a northbound through lane at Rio Road and Carmel Valley Road.

Still, Stewart said it is of primary importance to allow the project to proceed.

"The district realizes that there are environmental impacts associated with this development, as there are with development anywhere in the county," wrote Stewart. "In this case, we believe that the positive benefits to be derived from a flood control project clearly outweigh the negative impacts."

Stewart stressed that the lowering of the Odello levee is essential to the completion of the entire flood control project for the lower valley.

The supplemental analysis is available for public comment at local libraries.

The matter will be heard again at the planning commission March 27.

**MAIL BOXES AVAILABLE**  
STREET ADDRESS

**\$7.50 MONTH**

4-MO. MIN.



**We Pack... Mail & Ship!**

**UPS • DHL**  
**Federal Express • US Postal**  
Packaging & Mailing Supplies  
FAX Sending & Receiving  
Notary • Word Processing  
Western Union  
Rubber Stamps • Business Cards  
Business Stationery & Forms

**OPEN WEEKENDS**

**MAIL BOXES ETC.®**

**We're The Biggest Because We Do It Right!**

**CARMEL**  
225 Crossroads Center  
**625-2800**  
Mon.-Fri. 9-6 • Sat. 10-6

**CARMEL VALLEY**  
316 Mid-Valley Center  
**625-5574**  
Mon.-Fri. 9-5:30 • Sat. 10-5

**PACIFIC GROVE**  
Forest & Prescott  
**372-4849**  
Mon.-Fri. 9-6 • Sat. 10-5

**MARTINO'S**

FURNISHINGS/INTERIORS

invites you to our

**45th Annual Winter Sale**

**SAVE 20 TO 25%**

ON LUXURIOUS  
BAKER  
UPHOLSTERY

**SAVE 20 TO 30%**

ON THE BAKER  
*Baker* NORTHERN  
ITALIAN  
COLLECTION

- CHAIRS, SOFAS, LOVESEATS, SECTIONALS, OTTOMANS
- LUXURIOUS DOWN-FILLED CUSHIONS
- MAGNIFICENT FABRICS
- DRESSMAKER HAND-TAILORING

- DINING ROOMS
- BEDROOMS
- OCCASIONAL TABLES

**MARTINO'S ALSO OFFERS 20% SAVINGS ON:**

**HEKMAN**  
FINE FURNITURE

- OCCASIONAL TABLES
- ARMOIRES
- TV CABINETS
- HOME OFFICE

**FICKS REED**  
RATTAN

- DINING ROOMS
- BEDROOMS
- OCCASIONAL TABLES

**MARTINO'S**

- IMPORTED FURNITURE AND ANTIQUES FROM ASIA & EUROPE

To Help With Your Selection, Professional Designer Assistance is Provided At No Additional Charge.

111 N. Santa Cruz Ave. (next to the Chart House) Los Gatos • 354-9111





## DORIS DAY'S BEST FRIENDS

By Doris Day

WE'VE HAD a tremendous response to our column thus far and we've received some really terrific letters from our readers. We appreciate your enthusiasm and enjoy hearing about your four-legged friends.

Some interesting questions have come up and we'll be addressing them in our column from time to time. For today:

Q. Doris, are there any other "people foods" I can feed my cat? She's so finicky!

A. I'm so glad you asked because I completely forgot one of the most important foods I feed my cats. It's called "Jack Mackerel" and comes in a large can for about 70 cents. It's a wonderful, fresh-smelling product and the can is absolutely jam-packed with mackerel. You get lots of meals for that price. I find that it's more economical than buying regular cat food and I'll bet your cat will love it!

Q. I just adopted a puppy and a kitten and I don't know what vaccinations they'll need. Can you help me?

A. Yes, I can. First, be aware that to be effective, vaccinations must be kept current. You should follow your veterinarian's recommendations, but generally the schedule is as follows:

### DOGS

Vaccine recommended by age: 6-8 wks - DHLPP (distemper, hepatitis, leptospirosis, parainfluenza, parvovirus); 3-4 wks later - DHLPP booster; 3-4 wks later - DHLPP booster; 3-4 wks later - If your dog is still under 16 weeks, it should have a fourth DHLPP at this time; 4 months - Rabies; at 12 months and annually - DHLPP; at 12 months - Rabies; at 3 year intervals - Rabies.

### CATS

Vaccine recommended by age: 6-8 wks - FD-FVRC (distemper, rhinotracheitis, calicivirus). At this time you can test for feline leukemia and if the results are negative, the first injection can be given. Test before giving first FD-FVRC.



SPENCER IS a neutered male cocker spaniel with 3-inch lashes and a gorgeous golden coat.

3-4 wks later - FD-FVRC booster and FELV (leukemia) booster; 3-4 wks later - FD-FVRC booster; 4 months - Rabies; at 12 months and annually - FD-FVRC and rabies.

Q. Help! My cat won't use his litter box anymore. What can I do?

A. There can be several reasons for failure to use a litter box. If your cat was previously well trained, he may have a health problem, so a medical check-up may be in order. It could be an emotional problem caused by spite, revenge, jealousy or insecurity. The odor of urine or feces in the carpet may attract a previously well-trained cat and cause him to select that spot for his future eliminations. Also, cats dislike dirty litter boxes. Many refuse to use them unless they are cleaned. Treatment depends on finding the cause and then taking steps to correct it.

Q. My male dog constantly gets out of our yard and I'm afraid he'll get hurt. How can I keep him from jumping the fence?

A. Has he been neutered? It's very important to do that for his health and safety. How tall is your fencing? Six-foot fences keep most dogs in and you can usually add some sort of "temporary" material on top of that (like lattice) without violating building codes. If that doesn't work you should think about building a chain link dog run. If you have to leave the house for an extended time and can't confine him indoors, the run will give shelter (of course, it must be roofed) and keep him safe. Unfortunately, dog runs are often misused and many pets end up spending their lives in a run. They should be used only to keep your dog safe when he can't be with you.



CHELSEA ANN, a spayed female German shepherd, is 1-and-a-half years old and is a real sweetheart.

### The Fur Issue: Fur Is Dead

I KNOW that many of you share my compassion for the plight of fur-bearing animals. The current issues of *PETA Annual Review* and *HSUS News* contain some encouraging information that I wanted to share with you.

- In 1989 4.5 million animals were killed for their pelts; in 1990 that number was down to 2.6 million lives lost.

- Many furriers are filing for bankruptcy and many stores are closing their fur departments.

- 1990 marked the last appearance of fur prizes on television game shows and that movement was pioneered by Bob Barker, a wonderful friend to the animals.

- Blackglama Furs' ad "What Becomes a Legend Most?" is being parodied by "Elvira" in a new anti-fur ad that asks, "What Disgraces a Legend Most?"

- Oakland A's manager Tony La Russa led a group of activists at an international pelt auction inside the Seattle Fur Exchange. He also addressed the annual meeting of the American Express Co., indicating that he was cancelling his account and would not reopen it until the company stopped peddling cruelty.

Please do your part to help this cause. Don't buy fur products. Don't wear fur products. Write letters of protest to companies featuring furs. (Spiegel, Lands' End and Lillian Vernon are among the mail-order companies that have dropped fur from their merchandise lists.)

Thanks for caring...see you next week!

(Written in collaboration with Judy Ruby, director, Doris Day Pet Foundation, Los Angeles)

## A Sure Shot After Hours

■ DESIGN

■ COPY

■ PRINT



AlphaGraphics is now  
open until 9:00 p.m.  
on Weekdays!

**alphagraphics**  
Printshops Of The Future  
**MONTEREY**

201 West Franklin Street  
408/373-8168 FAX 408/373-0240



Davi Geyer & Marilyn Uribe

Start your New Year  
with savings from Kirsch!

**Kirsch SAVE 50%**

All Window Coverings including  
Vertical, Mini and Wood Blinds,  
Pleated and Duette Shades

**SAVE 20% ON SHUTTERS**

Sale ends Jan. 31, 1991

**DESIGN & INSTALLATIONS UNLIMITED**

FLOORCOVERINGS • WINDOWCOVERINGS • WALLPAPERS

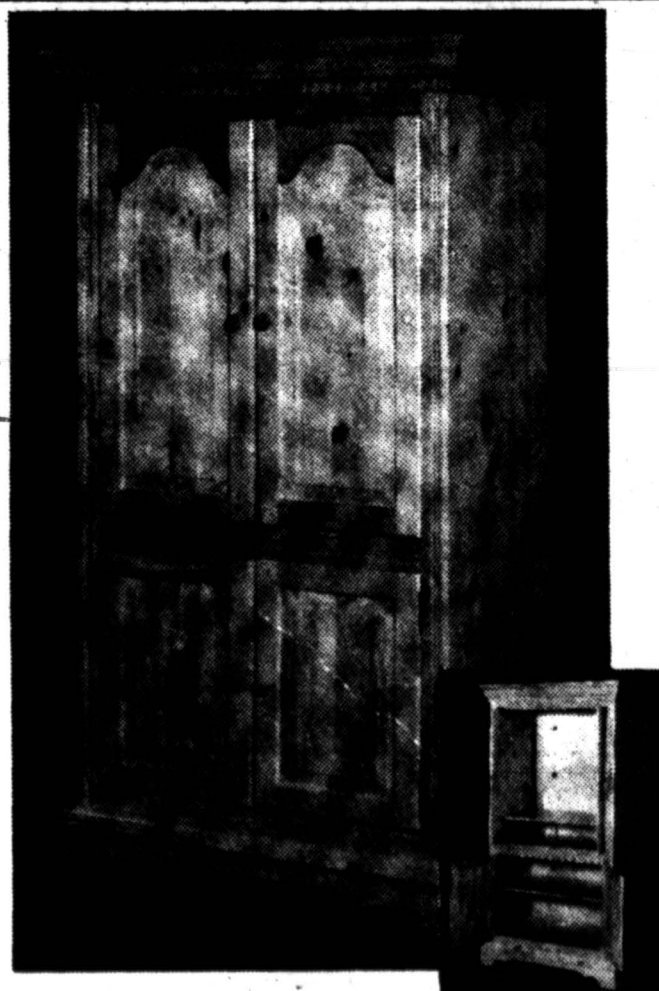
Mission St. between 4th & 5th • Village Court • Carmel • 626-3452

Showroom Hours: Mon.-Fri. 9-5, Sat. by appt. MEMBERS IFDA

## FURNITURE IN THE RAW

Armoire  
Entertainment  
Center

Ready to  
Finish  
\$590<sup>00</sup>



305 FOREST AVENUE • PACIFIC GROVE • 649-1990



**THE HOUSE WASHERS  
BY BAY MOBILE SERVICES**

Residential & Commercial  
Building/Industrial • Power Washing  
Professional • Convenient • Guaranteed

You can dramatically improve the appearance of your home or office, and increase its resale value, too! Cleaning your roof will increase its life...and make it look just like new!

- ✓ POWER WASH & CLEAN ROOFS & GUTTERS, CLEAN AWNINGS
- ✓ DRIVEWAYS, PATIOS, DECKS, SIDEWALKS, AND CARMEL STONE Take oil stains out of masonry and concrete
- ✓ REMOVE & CONTROL DIRT, MOLD & MILDEW
- ✓ SIDING & FENCES Pre-paint preparation
- ✓ POST-CONSTRUCTION CLEAN-UP

Water use is not an issue. A water variance permit is provided for each job - so you are not penalized on your monthly bill.

We practice conservation of water in all of our services!

**BAY/MOBILE SERVICES • 625-1452**

Car Mobile Phone 1-671-0107

Visa/MC



## Village Overlay, realtor signs top planners' agenda Jan. 30th

By FRANK GEORGE

TWO SIGNIFICANT new ordinances will be considered by the Carmel Planning Commission at a special meeting at the City Council Chambers at 2:30 p.m. on Wednesday, Jan. 30.

One of the proposed ordinances would allow realtors to place signs on public property near certain properties that are for sale. This would solve the problem of advertising properties on which it is difficult to install signs.

The real estate sign ordinance is the result of last spring's special meetings between the Carmel Board of Realtors and the late Terry Thomas, who served on the planning commission.

In addition to the realtor meetings, representatives from the Carmel Business Association (CBA) met with Mayor Jean Grace and Councilman Jim Wright to discuss CBA's woes with the sign code. Recommendations from these discussions are also on the ordinance.

Also on the special meeting agenda, the commission will debate an ordinance that adds a

new section to the Village Preservation Overlay District. The new section would provide incentives for historically significant property owners to preserve their buildings. These incentives would include a waiver of city fees, review of the structure and modifications under the State Historic Buildings Code, exceptions from certain dimensional requirements and exceptions from specific land use regulations.

The amendments stem from a Dec. 4 city council denial of an appeal regarding rezoning property owned by Zigmont LeTowt on the west side of Mission Street between Fourth and Fifth avenues.

After denying the appeal, the council asked City Administrator Doug Schmitz to meet with LeTowt and owners of neighboring cottages for the purpose of preserving the cottages and creating some "adaptive reuses."

Then, on Jan. 8, the council concurred with the planning department's suggestions to amend the Village Preservation Overlay District, which would fulfill the council's wishes.

If the commission approves the two ordinances, they will be forwarded to the city council for review and first and second readings.

## Water problems

Continued from page 5

non-profit organization," said Hannon.

He also said that Gates' position is that he has no objection if someone wants to come in and take over the company, but no one wants to.

"I'm not saying Gates is a saint, but he has done the best he could under the circumstances," Hannon said. "He will resign tomorrow if someone wants to take over the company."

Hannon is unsure of what is being asked of his client.

"I don't know what the homeowners or the county wants. I don't think the county does either. I don't know what effectively to respond to," said Hannon. "He (Gates) has responded as fast as he could in terms of putting the water system in. He can't make it fill up faster than five gallons a minute."

Hannon said that Gates is trying to "scrape together the money to fix the system." Highley, however, doesn't believe Gates' claim that the company has no money.

Highley said that the Cachagua Mutual Water Co.'s balance sheet up to Nov. 1, 1990 shows an expense to lawyers for \$12,392.27. A sum of about \$4,000 is to Gates' son, Ron, for service (meter reading), \$1,827.60 for interest, a liabilities note payable to his son for \$18,276.30, a loan payable to Gates for \$35,000, an accounts payable of \$13,081.84,

and another loan payable for \$115,000.

The balance sheet shows \$977.84 for well maintenance.

"When he tells us he doesn't have any money for water and repairs, it is highly suspicious," Highley said. "He shouldn't be in charge of the water system while we are fighting him. It's not safe to have him in charge of the water."

*'The freeze broke the camel's back. We have been complaining for two years, and the people are very upset. As president of the water company you would think he would be concerned for his customers.'*

— Bud Tucker

Judge Silver is to review the matter again on Friday, Jan. 25 when the county may ask him to appoint a receiver to run the company. The cost of a receivership, however, may be passed on to the homeowners, causing even more problems.

Municipal Court Judge Robert Moody heard arguments in the Jan. 11 hearing and will make a ruling at a later date according to the district attorney's office.

## Meals on Wheels needs volunteers

Drivers and other volunteers are needed to deliver 280 meals daily to shut-ins and the handicapped on the peninsula for Meals on Wheels.

According to Chuck Poland, a Carmel volunteer, 280 homes are served with three meals five days a week from Carmel Valley to Marina, but 25 volunteer drivers are needed daily to deliver those meals.

"We were seven drivers short the other day," said Poland, who has been pressed into service so often that he's driving almost daily now. "It means a lot to these people. You thank your lucky stars when you leave."

Poland said there are 25 routes, four of them in the Carmel area. One route usually takes from 10:30 a.m. to 12:30 p.m. (including driving to and from the pick-up point in Pacific Grove).

Each shut-in is delivered a breakfast, one cold meal (usually sandwich, salad and juice), and one hot meal. He added that volunteers are also needed to make sandwiches and salads at the Meals on Wheels facility at 700 Jewell Ave. in Pacific Grove.

Almost all of the help is from volunteers, Poland said, so often the agency ends up short-handed. If you would like to volunteer to help out, contact Meals on Wheels at 375-4454.

Meals on Wheels is a non-profit organization.

# Saks Fifth Avenue's Final Winter Clearance Now

# 50% to 70% off

Original\* Prices

*Right now, find tremendous savings on selected dresses, sportswear, fashion accessories and 14K gold jewelry for women.*

*Everything to wear now, by the most respected names in fashion today. You'll also discover a great collection of men's clothing and sportswear.*

*This is one sale that's not to be missed. Because there's no sale quite like the Saks Fifth Avenue Final Winter Clearance Sale.*

\*There may have been intermediate price reductions on some items prior to this clearance sale; limited selection available.

# Saks Fifth Avenue

There's no sale like a Saks sale.

Carmel Plaza at Ocean Avenue, Carmel-by-the-Sea. Open daily, 10 am to 6 pm; Sunday, 12 to 5 pm.

Heart Attack  
Fight it with a  
Memorial gift to  
the American  
Heart Association.

THE AMERICAN HEART  
ASSOCIATION  
MEMORIAL PROGRAM



American Heart  
Association

This space provided as a public service.



# TRAVEL

By Ray A. March

## Off the beaten path

GETTING AWAY from the typical beach crowds in Hawaii doesn't necessarily mean heading for the interior jungles. There are escapes that can be made easily by foot, bus, helicopter, plane or ferry with destinations to Molokai, Maui, The Big Island or downtown Honolulu.

Some samples:

If Oahu is your destination, don't limit your visit to Waikiki. Take a bus downtown to Honolulu's Chinatown. This is an Asian community like no other in the U.S.

Chinatown is an adventure in browsing. There are numerous quality art galleries with exhibits of Hawaii's best artists, all within walking distance of each other.

Try Waterfall's for wonderful and moody photographs of the islands and exotic artifacts, Robyn Buntin for antiques and oriental art prints, Pauahi Nu'uana Gallery for Hawaiian arts and crafts or Gateway Gallery for one-of-a-kind contemporary art.

One of the best, and informative, ways to see Chinatown is to take a walking tour conducted by the Chinatown Chamber of Commerce. Well-informed guides will point out the best restaurants, the flower vendors, noodle factories and herbalists — while giving a history of the district.

Chinatown, like so many other inner cities, is undergoing change. Now is the time to see it before renovation in the name of progress takes over. And don't miss the Oahu Market, it's a remnant of the past that must be seen and explored.

A newer attraction is Chinatown's waterfront neighbor — the Hawaii Maritime Center or the "Kalakaua Boathouse".

Opened in November 1988, the Kalakaua Boathouse is located at Pier 7 and is a super way for the family to see the maritime history of Hawaii. There are laserdisc videos and displays on erupting volcanoes, big wave surfing, sharks, shipwrecks and windsurfing off Diamond Head.

At the Hawaii Maritime Museum visitors can walk the decks of the Falls of Clyde, the only four-masted ship left in the world. There is also the recreated double-hulled Polynesian canoe that was used to demonstrate that navigation could be achieved by following the planets, stars and ocean swells.

For those of us who live next to the Pacific, regardless of which shore, the Hawaii Maritime Museum will be of special interest.

Another relative newcomer to Honolulu is the Contemporary Museum, a remodeled and renovated version of a former museum that was founded in 1961 by the *Honolulu Advertiser*.

Most notable in the museum's collection is David Hockney's "L'Enfant et les Sortilèges" (The Bewitched Child). This large interpretation is based on the sets and costumes of Maurice Ravel's 1925 opera and is completely environmental.

The Contemporary Museum is located at 2411 Kakiki Heights Drive. Parking is limited but a shuttle service is available.

Still on Oahu. The museums and Chinatown are now out of the way. The sunburn is settling in for the duration and the kids are antsy. Head for Diamond Head.

From your base camp at the Kaimana Beach Hotel, which by the way is one of the few sane ways to temporarily reside on Oahu, you can approach Diamond Head on foot or by car. Doesn't sound like much of a trek, but wait!

This is an early morning treat. Drive the short



HIKERS MAKING it to the top of Diamond Head are rewarded with a view of Waikiki and downtown Honolulu in the distance. Stephen Boyle (far left), general manager of

the Kaimana Beach Hotel, successfully guided these three travel writers to the summit: Barbara March, Marty Olmstead of the *Marin I-J* and Ray A. March.

distance on Diamond Head Road until you are inside the crater. There is a comfort station and parking near the trailhead. The kids will think this is more of a lark than a hike so let them run ahead. But tell them to stay on the marked trail.

The trail is clearly marked and easy to follow, but bring a flashlight because there are two, long and dark tunnels that must be conquered before you can reach the summit. And then there are the spiral stairs, the 99-step staircase and the WW II bunkers — all to be climbed and inspected.

Once you've crept through the final tunnel you will step out into the open where a trail leads to a metal staircase with handrails. Soon you are at Diamond Head's highest point — Le'ahi Peak. The view, all 360 degrees of it, is spectacular. The ocean spreads out before you and there, at your feet, lies the Waikiki strip with downtown Honolulu in the distance. In the early morning, before the beach towels have covered the shoreline, before there's much movement at all, this side of Oahu is truly complacent.

Guests of the Kaimana Beach Hotel most likely can entice General Manager Stephen Boyle to give them a few tips on preparing for hiking Diamond Head. He was the inspiration behind the formation of the Diamond Head Climbers Hui, which awards certificates to successful Diamond Head trekkers.

O.K. You're on Maui now. If you planned ahead you can be part of the trendsetters; those couples who either go to the Westin Maui to get married or to renew their vows. It happens. There is an average of 175 weddings a year at the Westin Maui.

In fact, the Westin is so popular the hotel has a full-time "Director of Romance" who will make all the arrangements. No stress, no mothers-in-laws.

Desire a secluded, private dinner for two at Lakai Point complete with swans, tiki torches, palm trees swaying in the wind and two personal but discreet waiters? — call the Director of

Continued on page 11

### In the Village of Carmel-by-the-Sea

PEBBLE • BEACH  
*Travel*  
CARMEL • BY • THE • SEA

626-2000

On Lincoln St., North of 6th Ave.  
Cortile San Remo — Court of Flags

CRUISES  
TOURS  
AMTRAK  
AIRLINE

626-2000

NEW  
IN CARMEL

*La  
Beauté*

...Intelligent Concept in Skin Care

We freshly blend our own facial creams  
& body lotions from the finest ingredients, and  
offer them to you at affordable prices!

Moisturizers • Body Lotions • Cleansers  
Toners • Scrubs • Masks  
Massage Oil • Bath Gel • Speciality Creams

**FREE SAMPLES AVAILABLE**

(Next to the Dolores St. Post Office entrance)

DOLORES ST. BTWN. 5TH & 6TH AVES. CARMEL (408) 624-8848



### TRAVEL WITH US INC

"Travel with confidence when you travel with us."

Why travel with us?

Guaranteed Low Fares • Star Club  
Agents who smile  
on the phone!

We want your business...  
and we'll do more to earn it!

**FULL SERVICE AGENCY**

**372-5733**

Mon.-Fri. 8:30 a.m.-5:30 p.m., Sat. 9 a.m.-2 p.m. — Or by special appt.

510 LIGHTHOUSE AVENUE • SUITE 4 • PACIFIC GROVE



**GEPETTO'S**

**GEPETTO'S  
WORKSHOP**

Creative  
Toys for Growing  
and Learning

Dolores St. btwn. Ocean Ave.  
& 7th • Carmel-by-the-Sea  
(408) 625-1468

**GEPETTO'S  
COLLECTIBLES**

Handmade  
Teddy Bears  
Dolls & Collectibles  
For All Ages

208 The Crossroads  
Center • Carmel  
(408) 625-6162



**LIGHTHOUSE**

**BP**

**NOW  
OFFERING "MINI-SERVE"**

...as well as our always competitively-priced  
Self-Serve! For a price only slightly higher  
than Self-Serve, we will pump your gas, check your  
Oil & clean your windshield.

Visit our Snack Shop serving fresh coffee, donuts & sandwiches daily.  
Bring your own coffee cup & get a cup of coffee for only 25¢

Hours: Weekdays 6:00-10:00 • Weekends 7:00-10:00

**191 LIGHTHOUSE AT REESIDE • MONTEREY • 375-5128**

Located between French Glass & the Bagel Bakery



# TRAVEL

By Ray A. March

Continued from page 10

Romance at the Westin Maui, she'll make all the arrangements.

The Westin Maui, by the way, is another hotel to undergo a multi-million dollar renovation.

Also on Maui is the Hyatt Regency Maui, the first and original fantasy resort. It too, has undergone a facelift and is sparkling to the tune of \$12 million. The Hyatt Regency Maui takes its guests to Molokai for action.

In this case it's a photo safari. Guests can opt for the helicopter version or the ferry ride. Once

on Molokai there is a four-wheel venture, including picnic lunch, through the island's 1,000-acre wild game ranch. There guests can photograph an amazing variety of animals, including elands, oryxes, greater kudus and the more recognizable zebras and giraffes. The ranch tour takes about two hours. In all, it's a day's outing.

About helicopter rides in Hawaii: Take one if the budget will tolerate. The aerial views are stunning on all the islands.

Everything up to now has been pretty tame,

## Revenue loss forces city cuts

Continued from page 1

that city. "We (Carmel) have accepted what has come and now we are at the bottom."

It is unclear if the city plans to review its thinking on this issue, possibly forming an economic development committee to promote business that best reflect Carmel.

Schmitz also refused to be interviewed on that issue.

It became apparent, however, during the first meeting of the council-sponsored Landlord-Tenant Committee that business owners feel handcuffed by the city's policy of catering principally to residential needs.

"I hate to say it, but the businessman is a second-class citizen in Carmel because they don't have the right to vote," said John Plastini, referring to the idea that many business people reside outside Carmel.

Plastini went on to say that the business community provides residents with more

services than usually available for a town of less than 5,000 residents.

"The business community greases the wheel," said Plastini, who manages Doud Arcade.

The Landlord-Tenant Committee, formed by the council to facilitate dialog between landlord, tenants and the city, will meet weekly to come up with recommendations to present to the council in June.

The committee is composed of White, Planning Commissioner Phil Coniglio, Don Bowen, Gaspar Cardinale, James Gregg, Melvin Kline, Thomas Korper, Plastini, Barbara Simmons, and Pat Sippel.

While the participants discussed typical issues such as parking and high rents, the overriding concern appeared to be that business is bad — and it's not getting any better.

you say. You want more action? You've asked for it.

Sign up for a polo vacation at the Waikiki Ranch on the Big Island. Fly into Kona via Aloha Airlines, but don't forget your boots. So, you don't ride? Well, at Waikiki Ranch your polo vacation can include lessons, so there's no backing out.

Of course, if for medical reasons you are excused from mounting one of the ranch's incredibly

smart polo ponies, there are some high-goal matches that can be watched from the sidelines from September through December each year. Or, special exhibitions can be arranged.

But a polo lesson is the only way to truly get off the beaten path in Hawaii. There is no greater adrenaline rush than attempting to swing an ungainly mallet at a tiny ball as your horse races hell bent for victory.

More on that brush with excitement later.

## Help for frost-bitten trees

The frost and snow that fell on the peninsula and surrounding areas last month added some spirit to the Christmas season...but, unfortunately, it damaged hundreds of our trees. Property managers and homeowners alike have reported trauma ranging from burned leaves to complete demise.

But, help is available. Urban Lumberjacks, Inc., a local fullservice tree works, has trained professionals who trim trees

to remove damaged areas and promote future growth and beauty. And, if necessary, they will remove a tree and replace it with a similar species or a more appropriate one for its location.

Tree evaluation and free service estimates can be scheduled on request. Local references are available and all services are guaranteed for one year. Call 373-0149 or 484-1301 for an appointment. Save your trees!

## Walton

RESIDENTIAL  
COMMERCIAL

## Plumbing

RESIDENTIAL • COMMERCIAL

• Sewer & Drain Cleaning • Water Heaters  
• Furnaces • Wall Heaters • Disposals

## LOW-FLUSH TOILET CONSERVES WATER

Uses only 1½ gal. per flush. Includes installation of #4090 Universal Rundle white toilet w/new seat and disposal of your old toilet.

**SPECIAL  
\$200**  
(\$240 Value)

License  
No. 383772

## 24-HOUR EMERGENCY SERVICE

SEASIDE-MARINA

SAME-DAY

CARMEL-MONTEREY

**394-0707**

**SERVICE**

**624-8178**

## For Your Super Bowl Party!

Chilled Beer & Wine  
Sodas • Mixers • Party Ice  
Nuts • Chips & Dips  
Disposable Plates • Cups  
Glasses • Utensils  
Napkins

# SURF'n SAND

YOUR NEIGHBORHOOD  
FULL-SERVICE DRUG & LIQUOR STORE

Open 9:00 a.m. to 9:00 p.m. Seven days a week, 365 Days a Year!  
6th and Junipero, Carmel 624-1543 • Free Delivery • Free Parking

## PENDLETON

ONCE-A-YEAR

## FALL SALE

MOVES TO ITS FINAL STAGE OF...

# 40-60% OFF

Once a year Pendleton marks down a selection of men's & women's fall merchandise to 40-60% off regular prices.

This is the only fall sale of the year so hurry while quantities last.

CARMEL • WALNUT CREEK • SAN FRANCISCO



**PENDLETON.**

CARMEL — 6th & San Carlos — (408) 625-9505





# TAKE MY WORD FOR IT

By D. Patrick Gallagher

## Conservative Pragmatism

**DICTATOR, TYRANT, butcher, Hitler...** all epithets recently applied to Saddam Hussein by Americans and all bear some justification. A man who would use chemical warfare against a civilian population within his own borders, or anywhere, deserves such titles. A man who commits naked aggression against a neighbor, then systematically rapes and loots that nation, murdering and torturing its inhabitants, fits such descriptions. So, how do we end up having to deal with someone like this? With the help of a great power, naturally.

America's involvement in the Middle East began after World War II. In Iran a popular democrat by the name of Dr. Musaddig (Mossadegh) was *freely elected* in 1951. Musaddig was an anti-Fascist and a nationalist who believed Iran's natural resources belonged to Iran, so, he nationalized Britain's Anglo-Iranian Oil Co. The British then enlisted the help of the CIA (a promise of 40 percent of Iran's oil for American companies was a sufficient inducement for the Eisenhower-Dulles Administration), and, along with British Intelligence, overthrew Musaddig on the pretext he was planning to give control of Iran's oil to the Russians. (It is unlikely that Dr. Musaddig would take the oil from the Brits and then give it to the Russians since his entire argument was that it was Iran's oil.)

The first American-directed coup attempt actually failed because

the Iranians rose up in anger and forced the Shah, who sided with the CIA, to flee Iran. A second effort, involving millions of dollars, was more successful and the Shah returned to power in 1953 and American oil companies got their 40 percent of Iran's oil. The Eisenhower-Dulles Administration, having removed a popularly elected head-of-state by force, defended its policy in private as conservative pragmatism.

The Shah proved to be a loyal ally. Of course, he imprisoned, tortured and murdered his own people with reckless abandon, but he kept the oil flowing to the West and the Russians out of Iran. It was another victory for conservative pragmatism until the Iranians, fed up with the oppression of the Shah and his secret police, threw him out and brought in Khomeini. Khomeini used the Iranian's justified hatred against America, who had kept the Shah in power during his nearly 30-year reign of terror, to create a religious-dictatorship and humiliated the U.S. by holding hostage American citizens while we stood by powerless.

This set the stage for the rise of Saddam Hussein, next door in Iraq. Saddam coveted Iran as he did Kuwait (for oil and power). He sees himself as the new Nebuchadnezzar (5th century B.C.), a reborn king of all the Moslems, destined to unite them and restore their days of glory as a great people. Saddam, with the approval (and I assume some glee) of the Reagan Administration, invaded Iran and received in return a massive build-up of American money and arms. The outcome of that war, a stalemate, was exactly what the White House's cynical policy desired. Iraq's development of the massive military machine now facing us in Kuwait and Iraq, however, is the direct result of the money and military aid sent to Saddam by Reagan, and the White House went to extremes to ensure Saddam's power.

In order to provide the U.S. military hardware Saddam wanted, it was necessary to remove Iraq from the list of terrorist nations. This is exactly what the Reagan White House did, despite the fact that Iraq never stopped its terrorist activities and the White House knew it. When Saddam used chemical weapons against Kurdish women and children, the Congress tried to stop the arms sales, but the Reagan Administration quietly killed the effort. Teaching Iran a lesson in macho-Americanism was more important than the television pictures of dead women and babies in the streets of Kurdish villages. Those images have recently taken on new importance, it seems, and are now employed by the Bush Administration to stir

our anger at Saddam. This, obviously, is another example of conservative pragmatism.

This sort of pragmatic foreign policy is not unique. Manuel Noriega was our man, despite his drug-dealing, murdering and looting in Panama, so long as he was on the CIA payroll, didn't threaten our access to the Canal and was a buddy of George Bush (who, as head of the CIA, paid him, and who, as VP, met with him and applauded him). When Noriega became unmanageable, we invaded his country, destroyed its economy and killed a few hundred Panamanians to capture him.

In El Salvador, the Reagan and Bush Administrations deplored the murder of four American nuns and, later, six Jesuit priests by the Salvadoran military, but doggedly resisted any attempts to criticize or to cut off military aid to the Salvadoran government, despite its unwillingness to admit the action or to prosecute the perpetrators who openly boasted of their atrocities.

When two American soldiers were recently executed by Salvadoran rebels, however, despite an admission by the rebel commanders, an apology and a promise of a trial and justice against those who committed this atrocity, it is a cause celebre by the Bush Administration to reinstate military aid to the government of El Salvador. This is a government which ranks high on the list of Amnesty International for the systematic torture and murder of its own people. Another example of conservative pragmatism.

There are more. For years our best friend in Cuba was its president, Batista, a murderer, drug dealer and petty tyrant (but, of course, an anti-communist), who was paid millions each year by the U.S. and American corporations doing business in Cuba. We created Batista and in the end, we got Castro. In Nicaragua, our good friend Somoza and his family looted the country, starved, tortured and murdered the peasants (he, too, was an anti-communist), and grew rich on U.S. money from our government and United Fruit. We created Somoza and in the end we got Ortega and the Sandinistas.

When Chile *freely elected* a socialist president Allende, the Reagan Administration helped overthrow him (he was assassinated during the coup), and we installed an American-financed military dictatorship under Pinochet which systematically looted, tortured, murdered...well, you know. We did the same with Diem in Vietnam and with Marcos in the Philippines. As Jean Kirkpatrick, Reagan's ambassador to the U.N. explained in the best tradition of conservative pragmatism, "We prefer authoritarian regimes to totalitarian ones."

Now, against Iraq we have allied ourselves with the "authoritarian" regime of Assad of Syria, one of the world's arch-terrorists, to restore the "authoritarian" regime in Kuwait, and preserve the "authoritarian" regime in Saudi Arabia. We know not what promises have been made in this unholy alliance. That's the problem with purely pragmatic policies such as the one we are once more to undertake. They create chaotic foreign policy, and ultimately, they are paid for with the lives of young Americans.



### Dianne Sites Caprio, D.D.S. Family and Cosmetic Dentistry

Member of the American Dental Association  
and the Academy of General Dentistry

(408) 372-6304 Sat. Appts. Available  
969 Pacific Street, Monterey, CA 93940

24 HOUR PEACE OF MIND

# Sentry

## ALARM SYSTEMS

MONTEREY  
375-2727

SALINAS  
424-2727

## JUDY GAY HOBBS, E.A.

**ENROLLED AGENT  
INCOME TAX SPECIALIST**  
IRS Income Tax Audit Defense  
Sales Tax and Payroll Auditing  
Payroll and Bookkeeping

Available for Speaking Engagements

**"If you need help, call Judy" (408) 626-0352**

Located in Heather Glen Ct., Mission near 8th • Carmel



### A Design Team

Flooring • Wall Coverings  
Window Treatments  
Bedsprads • Pillows • Headboards

Call us today for a  
**COMPLETE DESIGN PACKAGE**

**We're simply the best!**

### Gordon Carpets

310 Grand Ave., Pacific Grove  
**372-0521 • Open Sat. 10-4**



**DETAILING  
and  
HAND CAR WASH**

Experience the very finest in auto detailing! "No one does it like Jim's!" Also...visit our auto boutique for all your auto accessory needs like car covers, Natural sheepskin seat covers, grill badges, license plate frames, key chains, driving gloves & more...

**375-5733**



**540 Fremont Street, Monterey • Mon.-Fri. 8 to 5**



**Classic  
LIMOUSINE  
SERVICE**

We offer new white stretch Lincoln limousines — the most elegantly appointed limousines on the Central Coast — for that special personal occasion or important business function. Jim's provides professional service, luxurious and immaculately clean limousines. Call for information.

**655-1550**

Family Owned & Operated Since 1959

## Mediterranean Market

GOURMET DELICACIES FROM AROUND THE WORLD



Foods • Wines  
Beers • Liquors

Meats & Cheeses  
Cut to Order



**OCEAN & MISSION  
CARMEL • 624-2022**



# Carmel High School Sports Wrap

## FIELD HOCKEY

Carmel played against Santa Catalina on Thursday, Jan. 17 in a game which ended in a tie (1-1). Suzanne Baker scored the lone goal for Carmel. The junior varsity team lost (4-1), the Carmel goal was scored by Cindy Boyd.

## Freshman Basketball

The freshman lost to King City Jan. 18 before a home crowd. The team was led by an outstanding performance by Justin Koppel's 25 points.

## Soccer

The CHS soccer squad defeated York School Jan. 7 by a score of 4-2 on the Carmel field. Chris Biason scored two goals with assists by Grant Heinrich. George Zarate and Ico DePaula score one each. Two days later, Carmel fought a tough game against Gonzales to a 3-3 tie. Derek Moulaison, Grant Heinrich, and Ico DePaula scored for Carmel. Many fine plays were made by Chris Biason, George Zarate, and Tim Kurteff.

Then playing their third match in a week Jan. 11, Carmel lost to league-leading Alisal by a score of 2-0 in Salinas. This past week Carmel defeated Pacific Grove Jan. 16 by a score of 4-3 to improve its league record to 4-2-1. Scoring goals for Carmel were Derek Moulaison, Ico DePaula, Chris Biason and Grant Heinrich.

The Carmel junior varsity also won with a score of 3-1 on three goals scored by Matt Millan. King City defeated Carmel last Friday, Jan. 18 with two goals. The loss pushed CHS to a current fourth-place standing in the MTAL. The team's next match in against Palma on Friday, Jan. 25 beginning at 1:30 p.m.

## Events This Week Thursday, Jan. 31

Field Hockey at RLS 3 p.m.  
Wrestling at Pacific Grove 6 p.m.

## Friday, Feb. 1

Soccer vs. Alisal Var/JV 3/4:20 p.m.  
Girl's Basketball at Notre Dame JV/Var 5:15/7 p.m.  
Boy's Basketball vs. Palma Fr/JV/Var 4:30/6/7:30 p.m.

## Monday, Feb. 4

Field Hockey vs. York School 3 p.m.  
Soccer at Palma Var/JV 3/4:20 p.m.

## Tuesday, Feb. 5

Field Hockey at Santa Catalina 3 p.m.  
Girl's Basketball vs. RLS JV/Var 5:15/7 p.m.  
Boy's Basketball at RLS Fr/JV/Var 4:30/6/7:30 p.m.

## Wednesday, Feb. 6

Soccer at RLS Var/JV 3/4:20 p.m.

## Thursday, Feb. 7

Field Hockey at North Salinas 3 p.m.

**There's only  
one way to  
come out ahead  
of the pack.**

# QUIT

**American Heart  
Association**  
WE'RE FIGHTING FOR  
YOUR LIFE

# Carmel Youth Baseball

## Tryouts open

TRYOUTS FOR all divisions except Pony and Colt will be held the next two Saturdays, Jan. 26 and Feb. 2, at Larson Field on Rio Road. ALL PLAYERS MUST ATTEND AT LEAST ONE TRYOUT.

The times scheduled for the Mustang and Bronco divisions differ according to the date. For Jan. 26, the schedule will be: PINTO, 10 to 11:30 a.m.; MUSTANG, 1 to 2:30 p.m.; BRONCO, 9 to 10:30 a.m.; ROOKIE SOFTBALL, 2:30 p.m.; MINOR SOFTBALL, 3 p.m. and MAJOR SOFTBALL, 3:30 p.m. (Tryouts for PONY and COLT divisions will be held at a later date.)

On Feb. 2, tryouts will be held according to the above schedule for Pinto and Softball. Mustangs will try out from 9 to 10:30 a.m., and Broncos from 1 to 2:30 p.m.

If necessary, Feb. 9 has been reserved as a rain date with Pinto from 1 to 2:30 p.m., Mustang and Bronco from 2:30 to 4 p.m., and Softball from 4 to 5:30 p.m.

Watch this column for more information on Opening Day, coaches and scorekeeper clinics, and ways you can help the league make this another special season.

## THINGS TO THINK ABOUT

by Les the Barber of Carmel

Since 1972

**"IT'S THE THINGS WE LIKE  
TO DO THAT WE DO BEST."**

"Hair is the halo of the mind"

Hair cutting by appt. 625-1888

## YOU HAVE OPTIONS!



Wm. Scott Bray

*Straight forward,  
Cost-Effective  
Solutions  
Protecting Your  
Family & Assets*



James Booth

## LONG TERM CARE INSURANCE

Nursing Home • Home Health Care

## LIFE INSURANCE

Low Cost Term • Universal Life • Whole Life • Mortgage Life

## HEALTH INSURANCE PLANS

Individual & Group • Medicare Supplements

## DISABILITY INCOME • All Occupations

## MONTEREY INSURANCE AGENCIES

(408) 373-4925

Est. 1888

10 Bonifacio Plaza • Monterey

## Put COLOR In Your Printing...FREE 10% OFF YOUR ORDER WITH THIS AD

Good thru 2/28/91. One per person per purchase. Not valid during specials.

## COLOR INK SCHEDULE DAYS:

Orders must be  
placed by 12 Noon  
the day before.

- Layout & Art Work
- Photostats
- Rubber Stamps
- Circulars
- Business Forms

Blue..... On Mondays  
Red..... On Tuesdays  
Green..... On Wednesdays  
Brown..... On Thursdays  
Burgundy..... On Fridays  
Black..... Everyday

- Business Stationery
- Letterheads
- Envelopes
- Business Cards
- Letters

- Notices/Flyers
- Resumes
- Sales Bulletins
- Newsletters
- Books

- Pamphlets
- Journals
- Ruled Forms
- Catalog Sheets
- Price Lists

Quality & Color Make the Difference



**MINUTEMAN  
PRESS**

**FREE  
Pick-Up & Delivery  
Free Estimates**

237 Lighthouse Ave. • Monterey • 655-3011 • FAX 655-3357



## THE PARK LANE A CLASSIC RESIDENCE BY HYATT

- **Afternoon Tea**  
Every Thursday from 2:00 to 4:00 p.m.
- **Be on the Cutting Edge  
of History...**Hear about a trip to the  
Soviet Union with Baylis International Journeys  
on Thursday, February 7th at 10:00 a.m.
- **"What You Must Know About  
Living Trusts, Tax & Estate  
Planning"**...With Michael Gilfix, Esq.  
on Tuesday, February 12th from 7:00 to 9:00 p.m.

Call Deann at 373-6126 to RSVP

The Park Lane • 200 Glenwood Circle  
Monterey, CA

"A SENIOR LIVING COMMUNITY"





659-4536

# COAST & COUNTRY

By Barbara March

## It's in the stars

**LOCAL AURA** expert Pat McAnaney was one of the most popular readers at the KAZU "New Year's Prediction Party - Psychic Crafts Fair" held at Monterey Peninsula College. Sham-Ada, a bone thrower from Pennsylvania, was a close second.

"Pick a number," Sham-Ada instructed. "Now tell me what it is."

"Number 9."

Sham-Ada stared into my eyes and said, "You are always around people in uniform and you have no concerns about money. Is that true?"

I wanted to believe in his power but had to tell him, "Nope, not true."

Psychics are cosmically quick.

"No uniforms huh. Well, you know, anytime a person is doing their job they are in uniform. For example, I'm in the uniform of a seer and you are in the uniform of a columnist."

Official *Coast & Country* issue uniform that is.

We're all searching for answers and the annual KAZU "New Year's Prediction Party" offered a myriad of choices for seekers. In addition to African bone readings there were palm readers, tarot readers, intuitive "touch" readings and Sylvia Quarles from Seaside, who reads feet. Sylvia also gives a heck of a good foot massage.

## VILLAGE STROLL

There are no sidewalks in Carmel Valley Village. There are "pedestrian pathways." Sidewalks say concrete, traffic, smog, stop-and-go signals and storm drains that flood and clog with leaves. "Pedestrian pathways" are apropos to the Village. Meandering blacktop, they could be someone's spring garden project.

The Carmel Valley Village Improvement Committee (CVVIC), sponsored its second annual "Village Affair" to raise funds to build additional paved, landscaped pathways throughout the village.

Because the village is unincorporated, no agency exists to provide safe places for people to walk. Last year's event raised \$16,000 and the full house at this year's event prompted CVVIC members to start making plans for the next segment of paving. All proceeds from the "Village Affair" will go toward building additional pathways.

## CUTE KNEES

The sight of a man in kilts usually begs the trite question. "Is it true what they say? You really don't wear anything under that?"

You're missing a lot of it if all you wonder about is what isn't there. Ask past Scottish Society President **Dan Wallis** and he'll tell you about the ornate silver belt buckle and buttons on his jacket, or the small dagger or "sgian dubh" that he has tucked into one of his knee-length wool stockings. "Sgian dubh" refers to the dark wood handle of the dagger that is typically made of bog oak. Did you know the kilt is actually a 3-yard length of material that is wrapped around the wearer and then secured by a wide leather belt? And because there are no pockets in the kilt the Scotsman carries a purse or "sporan."

All you really need is a piece of heather on your lapel and you're automatically Scotch. Scottish music, dancing and song at the 24th annual Burns Dinner, presented by the Scottish Society of the Monterey Peninsula, made everyone wish they could be "roamin' in the gloamin'." Many of the men wore kilts and the ladies proudly draped their husband's family tartan over one shoulder.

Scottish Society members and guests joined in a rousing version of *The Star Spangled Banner* and *God Save the Queen* followed by a round of toasts; to the tartan, the lads, lassies, the haggis (a traditional Scottish dish), George Bush, John Barleycorn and the "plowboy poet," Robbie Burns.

The Salinas Valley Highlanders, Highland dancer **Jamie Kitz** and Celtic troubadour **Ronnie Milligan** entertained.

## TASTEFUL

The York School Music Department combined vintage wines and music for a tastefully understated evening fund-raiser. **Eugene Kingdom**, the music director and "voice" of K-BACH classical radio acted as Master of Ceremonies. K-BACH is the official radio sponsor benefiting music education at York.

Kingdom attracted attention.

"I've listened to him for so long on the radio, but have never seen him until now," a K-BACH regular commented. "Funny how people don't always look the way you picture them."

Comfortably seated behind the mike, Eugene introduced **Murray Walker**, York music director and the school's Early Music Ensemble, followed by the Chamber Choir.

Over half of the York School students participate in the classical music program, consisting of the choir, orchestra, chamber choir, and early music ensemble. The choir has been invited to perform in Vancouver, British Columbia in the spring.

Central coast wineries pouring at the York School Music event had a bonus. Tasters could concentrate on the fine wines and weren't distracted by pasta, pizza and the obligatory smoked salmon. The food, a selection of cheeses, was a complement to the wines.

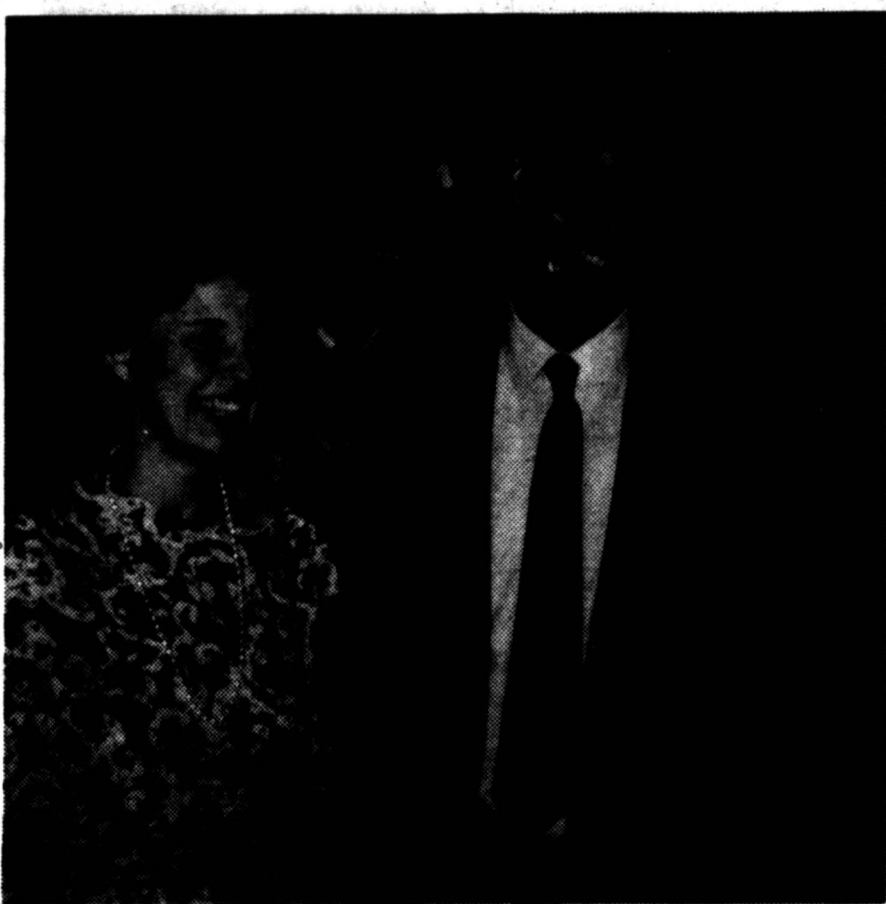
## IRONIES & INTRIGUES

"AND it never failed that during the dry years the people forgot about the rich years, and during the wet years they lost all memory

Continued on page 15



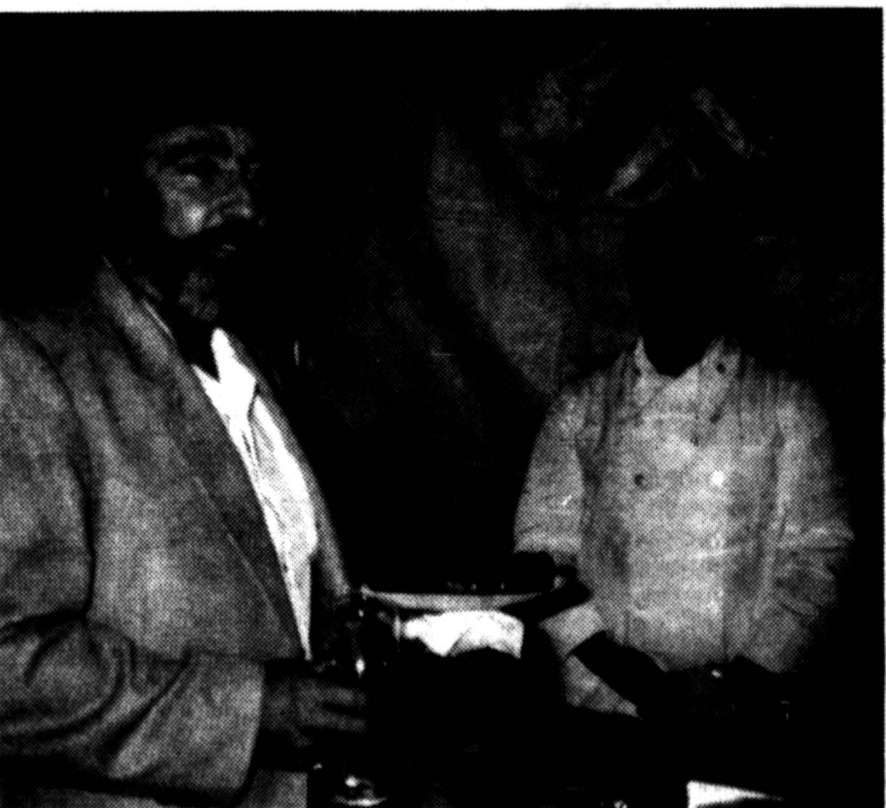
**CHERYL DANIELS** (left), and **Melanie Lofland-Gendron** (right) discussed the finer points of intuitive "touch" reading at the KAZU "Psychic Fair." (Chris Hulse photo.)



**JOHN AND Fran Engstrom**, Marion's son and daughter-in-law traveled from San Francisco for her retirement party, held at the Cypress Inn in Carmel. (Ray A. March photo.)



**CHANTEUSE LINDA** Christensen serenaded the boar trophy at the "Village Affair" held to benefit the Carmel Valley Village Improvement Committee's pathway project. The boar was donated as one of the live auction items. Linda will bring her musical revue to The Ridge Restaurant at Robles del Rio Lodge starting March 9. (Ray A. March photo.)



**COWBOYS LOVE** ribs and **Joey Sturgitt**, owner of Joey's in Carmel Valley Village, dished up a juicy helping to **David Murphy** of Salinas at the "Village Affair." (Ray A. March photo.)



**SYLVIA QUARLES** (left), an expert at hand foot reflexology, gave **Sherri Murray** (right), the complete treatment. Sherri said it felt good, most of the time. The scene was the KAZU "New Year's Prediction Party Psychic and Crafts Fair," held at MPC. (Chris Hulse photo.)



**MARION ENGSTROM** (center) will be busier than ever now that she's retired as secretary of Sunset Center. She told friends **Diana Hardy** (left), and **Nana Faridany** (right), she plans to remain active in cultural events in Carmel. Diana is a reader for the Festival of Firsts in Carmel and Nana is administrator of the Carmel Bach Festival. (Ray A. March photo.)



**ARRIVING GUESTS** at the "Village Affair" had their tickets punched by **Sherri Coakley** (left), and **Dodie Williams** as they entered Los Laureles Lodge. Proceeds from the event benefit the Carmel Valley Village Improvement Committee's "Pathway Project." Chairman **Peter Coakley** called this year's event "a roaring success" and says Village residents can expect to see new pathways under construction this year. (Ray A. March photo.)



**BLACK AND white** photography didn't do justice to **Sheryl Thomas** and **Stephen Trapkus**. Red-haired Sheryl was in silver and black and Stephen wore a multi-colored woven vest to the "Village Affair" held at Los Laureles Lodge in Carmel Valley. (Ray A. March photo.)



# Coast & Country

Continued from page 14

of the dry years. It was always that way."

John Steinbeck — *East of Eden*

**DORRIE** Estribou, who has lived in the Cachagua Valley for 10 years, remembers. Memories came flooding back when she was cleaning out a drawer and discovered a letter she wrote to her mother during the winter of '83, but for some reason, never mailed. The news then was the mud. Torrential rains had washed out the roads and everyone's worst fear was that the hillside next to their house might take up residence in the living room. There was talk in the hills that someone was building an ark.

**YORK** School students are involved in current events. They have posted anti-war banners and signs on campus and one in particular stands out.

"Visualize world peace, think globally."

York School headmaster Dr. Richard Enemark has reason to be proud of his students. The National Merit Scholarship Corp. has recognized 44 percent of the 12th-grade class for their scholastic achievements. York School seniors stand academically in the top 2 percent of senior high school students nationwide.

But can they spell?

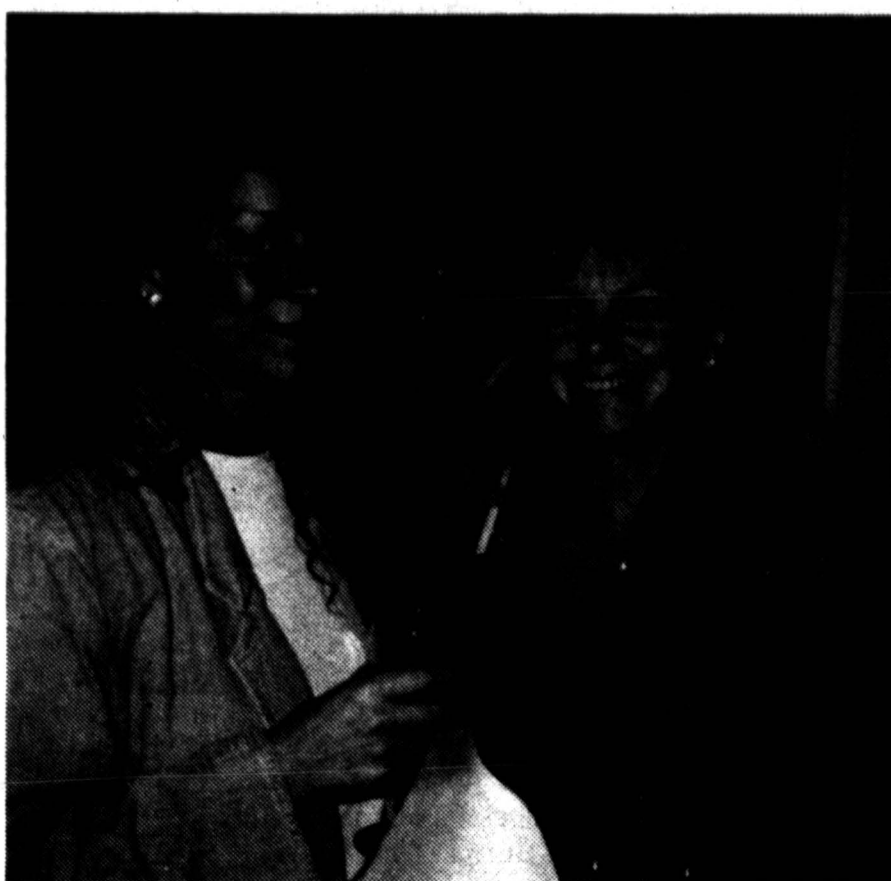
**LOCALS** know 17 Mile Drive in Pebble Beach isn't really 17 miles. It's more like 19 miles. Originally, 17 Mile Drive was the distance day trippers from the old Hotel Del Monte traveled to and from the log cabin Lodge at Pebble Beach. They bumped along the route and would stop to picnic and splash in the salt water. Seventeen miles, round trip.

Since then Pebble Beach Co. has registered the phrase, "17 Mile Drive" as a company trademark.

A definitely non-Pebble Beach 17 Mile Drive sign has sprung up along Carmel Valley Road, a few miles past Carmel Valley Village. How brash! Call the copyright attorney!

But wait, it may be legit. The sign points down a driveway located at the 17-mile marker on Highway G-16.

A kilt-clad Scottish Society member discreetly pointed to one of his fraternity brothers at the Burns Dinner and whispered, "He's a great guy, but his kilt is a wee bit too short." Mid-knee seems to be the standard.



**LOOKING OVER** the desserts, but not touching! Teresa Sakasegawa (left), and Cathy Peifer resisted temptations such as lemon bars, fruit tarts, pecan pie and a multi-layered wedding cake at the "Village Affair." (Ray A. March photo.)



**CARMEL VALLEY** residents and old friends (left to right) Sal Rombl, Russell Vandervort and Patti Christensen ran into each other in the crowd at the "Village Affair." Rombl quipped, "I didn't know this many people lived out here!" (Ray A. March photo.)

**FOR** those of you who are filling in your AT&T social calendar, don't count on Marvin Davis or Minoru Isutani to make an appearance at the annual AT&T Friday night cocktail party Feb. 1 at The Inn at Spanish Bay. This year's designer-generic invitation doesn't mention any names.

## POSTSCRIPT

Last week's *Coast & Country* story about the little stucco house now owned by Gordon and Noel Hentschel prompted Ruth Miller Peace to call. Ruth remembers the house as the Tularcitos School.

"I graduated from eighth-grade at Tularcitos School in 1935," she said. "I have many fond memories of my school days there. Sometimes there were rattlesnakes in the yard and after school us kids would walk on the top of the 2-by-12 fence that ran along the windy part of the road, back towards the Bucket of Blood. It was a sheer drop down to the river if you fell off."



**THESE GUYS** know how to have an affair! Carmel Valley Village Improvement Committee members (left to right), Lee Rieman, Glen Gurries and Lou Allaire, along with President Peter Coakley and the rest of their committee, deserve recognition for making the second annual "Village Affair" more successful than the first. (Ray A. March photo.)

## FOODNOTES

Next time you're in San Francisco, and feel a mild pang or homesickness for the peninsula, go to the Cypress Club. Located at 500 Jackson St. it's the newest of the new. And it's a knockout.

Continued on page 16



**RICK ENGLEHORN** was among the local restaurateurs, caterers and vintners who donated fare to the "Village Affair." Rick, owner of the Sweet Retreat in Carmel Valley Village, was discovered in a dark corner of the card room at Los Laureles Lodge munching on a sparerib. (Ray A. March photo.)



**DAN WALLIS** (left), and Gill Funston wore their family tartans to the Robert Burns Dinner presented by the Scottish Society of the Monterey Peninsula. Both are Governors of the Society and were responsible for coordinating the annual remembrance of Burns' birthday. (Chris Hulse photo.)

## The Sweater That Started Hilda of Iceland...



Women's & Men's  
**Handknit  
Sweaters**

Pull-Over and  
Cardigan Styles

Reg. \$148-\$175

**\$129**

Warm • Washable  
Wearable

**HILDA**  
OF ICELAND

Ocean Ave. btwn. San Carlos  
and Dolores Streets • Carmel

## UNUSUAL THE PEPPERCORN



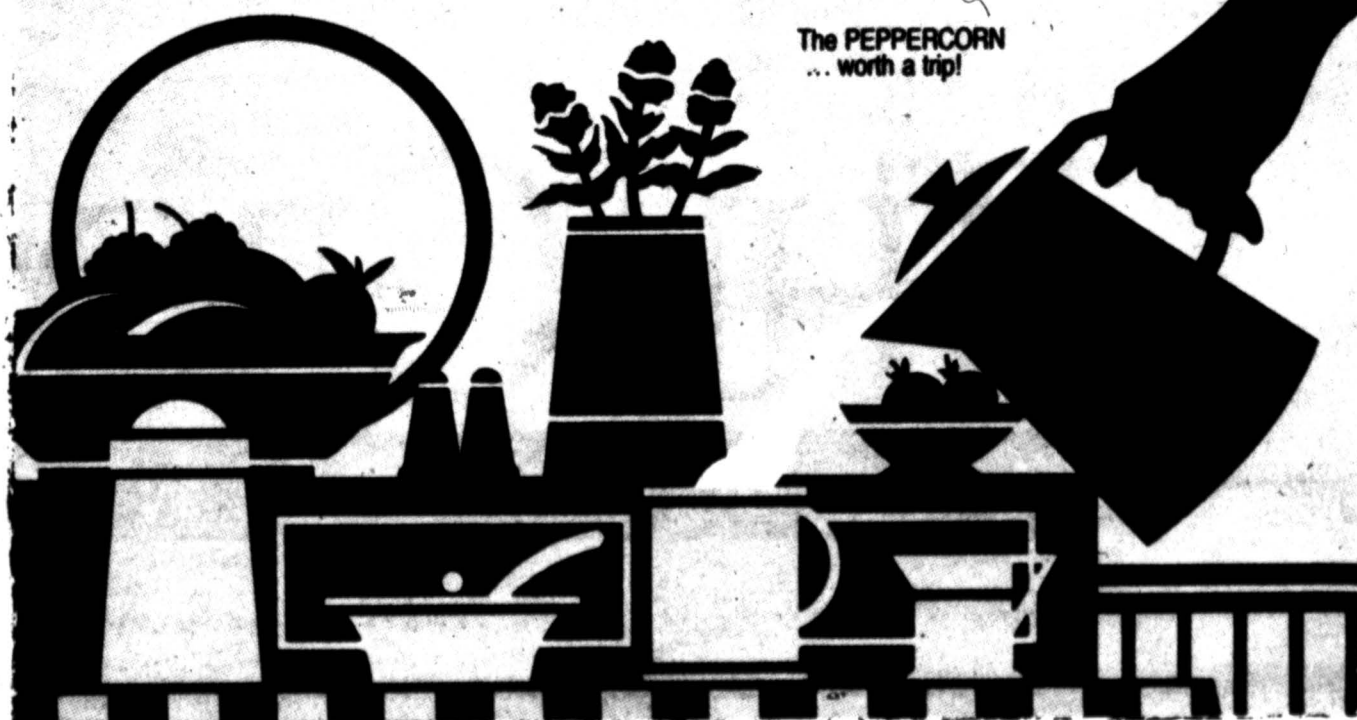
Ocean Avenue  
between Junipero  
and Mission.

Just off Hwy. 1 and  
Carmel Valley Road

Discover shopping that's exhilarating and totally unique... The PEPPERCORN. Forget about the me-too-stores in town and uncover the creative, the practical, the unusual answers available for your household, table-top and decorative accessories needs.

- Cookware, bakeware and utensils.
- Dinnerware, serveware and tableware.
- Coffee makers, grinders and tea kettles.
- Placemats, napkins and pot holders.
- Greeting cards and gift-wrap.

The PEPPERCORN  
... worth a trip!







**THE LASSIES and a lad** (left to right): Mary Margaret Graham, Scottish Society President T. Scott Moore and his wife, Marguerite Moore, donned a sprig of heather at the Robert Burns Dinner. (Chris Hulse photo.)



**THE SALINAS Valley Highlanders** played for Highland dancer Jamie Kitz, who performed to the delight of the members of the Scottish Society of the Monterey Peninsula and their guests. The Burns Dinner was held at the Doubletree Hotel. (Chris Hulse photo.)



**NANCY LAWTON** (left), and her husband York Headmaster Dr. Richard Enemark (right), welcomed Eugene Kingdom of K-BACH radio to the York School "Wine Tasting and Musical Offering." Richard and Nancy are new to the area and the music and wine event offered an opportunity for them to meet new friends. (Chris Hulse photo.)



## Meet The Merchants.

These people are the merchants of the Crossroads. Their job is to see that your visit to the Crossroads is an enjoyable experience. So, they set up their shops in a charming little village with a spectacular view. Then filled their shelves with a wonderful variety of merchandise.

Add some friendly service, a lot of free parking and plenty of convenient shopping hours. The result? A great shopping experience at the Crossroads. Open daily M-S 10am-6pm. Sunday 12-5pm. Located just one mile south of Ocean Ave. on Highway One at Rio Road, Carmel.

# THE CROSSROADS

## S H O P P I N G C E N T E R

Highway One & Rio Road • Carmel



# Coast & Country

Continued from page 16

Owner John Cunin, formerly general manager of Masa's (he kept Masa's going after chef-founder Masa Kobayashi was murdered), has created a '40s fantasy club with panache, great food and a nod to the Monterey Peninsula. Sheets of copper, hand-crafted wood paneling and a cypress tree mural Francis McComas would approve of make it a home away from home for weary peninsula travelers.

Want to relax with a glass of local wine? Jim Clark's Domain de Clark chardonnay is on the wine list.

Foodies are to chefs what groupies are to rock bands. Foodies will be flocking to the Central Coast in the weeks to come as news of upcoming gastronomic happenings spreads.

For example:

**Jan. 26,** The Sixth Annual Gourmet Gala at the Sheraton Monterey. Celebrity chefs are from the old *Laugh In* gang.

**Feb. 15,** The American Institute of Food and Wine presents Chinese New Year's (the year of the ram), at The Inn at Spanish



PEBBLE BEACH East — 17 Mile Drive, Carmel Valley style. (Ray A. March photo.)

Bay. Celebs — Julia Child, Violet Oon and March Fong Eu.

**Feb. 26 - Mar. 3,** Masters of Food and Wine at Highlands Inn. Celebs — space doesn't allow the full list for this internationally acclaimed event. Paul Bocuse, Marcella Hazan, Dr. Marvin Shanken, Christian Petrossian, Bradley Ogden and Count Graf Matuschka-Greifencloau are among the attendees.



MARK AND Suzanne Harvey (left), toasted chairperson Suzie Schuler (right), on a job well done at the York School "Wine Tasting and Musical Offering." Carol Coomer (center), of Talbott Vineyards obliged with a glass of Logan chardonnay. (Chris Hulse photo.)

# THE CROSSROADS

## SHOPPING CENTER

### Giggles

FUN CARDS & GIFTS  
...FOR THE KID IN YOU!

From the Unusual to the Sublime



104 CROSSROADS BLVD., CARMEL 625-4203



Open Daily Mon.-Sat. 10-6, Sun. 12-5  
More than 100 Shops & Restaurants

HANDCRAFTS  
GIFTS

WOODEN  
TOYS

GOURMET  
FOODS



GIFT  
CRATES

MAIL  
ORDER

DEFINITELY  
UNUSUAL

All products made, caught  
or grown on the West Coast

141 CROSSROADS BLVD., CARMEL • 626-8646

### The COMPANY STORE

DESIGNER BOUTIQUE  
Specializing in  
SIZES 14 TO 24

Featuring Our Own Designs  
and Unique Accessories

153 THE CROSSROADS  
CARMEL • 625-6602



A Complete  
Stationery &  
Office Supply  
Store...

### CARDIFF

Stationery & Gifts

Just arrived for  
VALENTINE'S DAY:

Boxed Valentines for Children  
Heart Shaped Boxes & Notepads  
Cupid Pencils

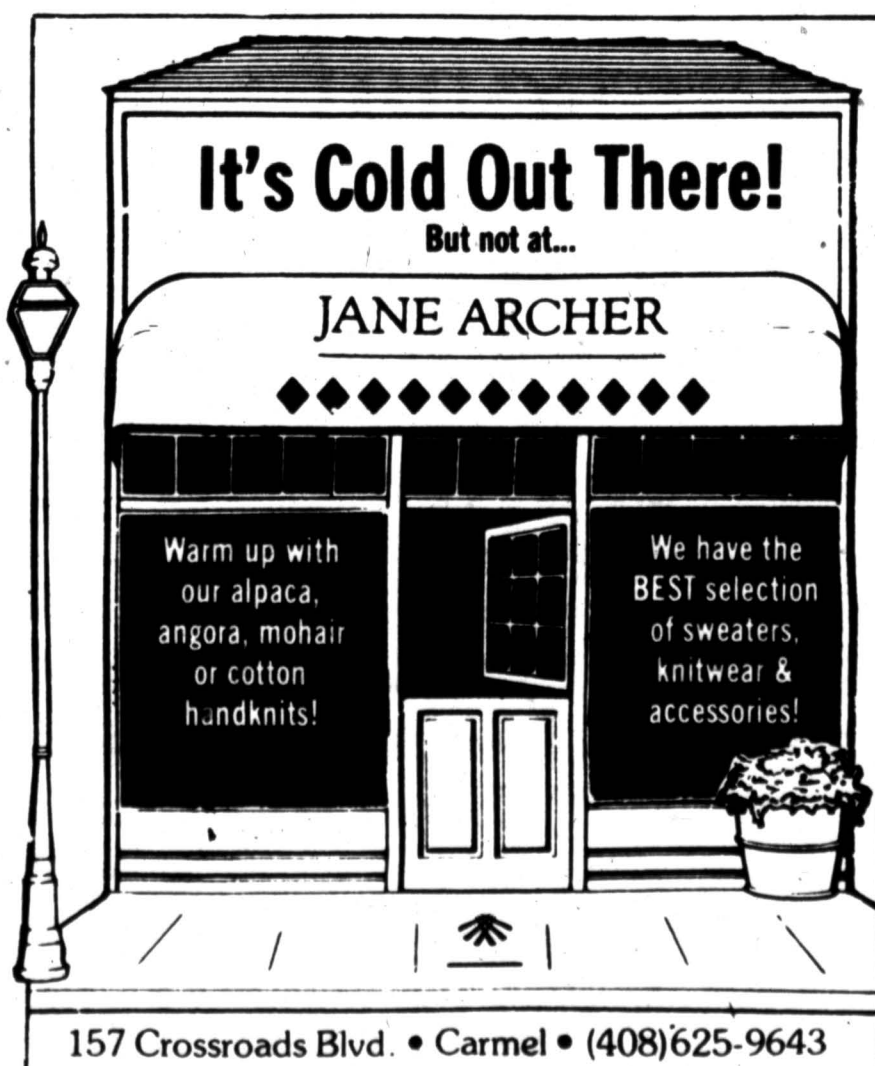
Best Selection of Valentine's Day Cards  
...Including both Humorous & Elegant  
Valentine Gift Wraps, Bows & Ribbons

Come in for all your Stationery &  
Office supply needs...also new lines  
of Gifts, Papers and Cards

1991 CALENDARS

Business & Personal from  
Letts of London, At-a-Glance, Success,  
Payne, Day Runner, Flavia, Suzy's Zoo and  
Workman...Also Monterey Scenic

221 The Crossroads  
Carmel • 624-2001



157 Crossroads Blvd. • Carmel • (408)625-9643

### Jacqueline

A SHOP FULL  
OF SURPRISES

240 CROSSROADS BLVD.  
CARMEL • (408) 624-2479



### Holiday Hutz

The  
Christmas Shop

TWO LOCATIONS:

The Crossroads • Carmel  
Mission Patio, Mission St. btwn. 5th & 6th • Carmel



Entertaining during AT&T?  
Think of...  
**BUD'S TOO**

**Monterey Cypress Stained Glass Studio**  
We specialize in **Custom Design & Fabrication of Art Glass Windows**

- See **ARTISTS** at work
- Unique **GIFT** Items Available
- Plus...Supplies & Classes

**2228 N. Fremont Monterey • 373-1989**

Featuring **CINDY MARTIN**

**OWL'S NEST**

Artist-Made  
**BEARS & DOLLS**

Mon.-Sat.  
10:30-5:30  
Sunday 12-4

**SAN CARLOS BETWEEN OCEAN & 7TH CARMEL**

Visa/MC  
624-5509

**DOWNTOWN STUDIOS & SUITES ON NOB HILL**  
**975 Bush, San Francisco, CA 94109**  
**MAYFLOWER HOTEL**  
DAILY • WEEKLY • MONTHLY

NO CHOCOLATES • NO TEA, COFFEE OR WINE  
BUT LOW NO FRILL RATES  
**50-60 SGL/60-80 DBL**  
SUITES FROM 100

• KITCHENETTE • MAID SERVICE • GARAGE  
**(415) 673-7010**  
FAX #415-673-9590

• 2 BLOCKS TO CABLE CARS  
• 4 BLOCKS TO UNION SQUARE  
• CLOSE TO CHINATOWN & FINANCIAL DIST.

TRY US

**SPECIAL OFFER**

**40% OFF**  
Duette Pleated Shades\*

**30% OFF**  
TIMBERLINE WOOD BLINDS\*

**20% OFF**  
NANIK WOOD SHUTTERS

Look to Window Works for:

- Custom Draperies
- Coordinated Accessories
- Verticals and Shades

\*Price includes measuring and installation

Call today for a free in-home consultation

Carmel — 626-9054  
Salinas — 754-1356

Window Works™  
WINDOW TREATMENTS

Showroom:  
26362 Carmel Rancho Lane  
(Entrance to the Barnyard, off Carmel Rancho Blvd.)

# PINE WHISPERS

**CHS CLASS OF '71 PLANNING REUNION**  
Carmel High School's Class of '71 is planning a 20-year reunion on the weekend of Aug. 10. The reunion committee is asking for help in locating class members. If you haven't been contacted or know the whereabouts of anyone from the class, please call 626-2825 or 626-0121.

**SERRA SCHOOL FETES CATHOLIC SCHOOLS WEEK**  
Junipero Serra School will be one of 17 schools in the Monterey Diocese to observe Catholic Schools Week, scheduling an open house from 10:30 to 11:45 a.m. Wednesday, Jan. 30 at the school, located at the Carmel Mission, 2992 Lasuen Drive.  
Parents, friends and prospective students and their parents are invited to visit classrooms, view student art displays, meet the principal, teachers and children and enjoy refreshments in MacMahon Center.  
On Saturday, Jan. 26 a special Catholic Schools Week liturgy will take place in the Carmel Mission Basilica at 5:30 p.m. After Mass, about 6:30, a pizza party will take place at Crespi Hall. The price is \$8 and includes one large pizza, salad, dessert, and drinks. Reservations are requested.

**COLLEGE OF LAW HOSTS CLASSES ON FAMILY LAW**  
The Monterey College of Law will sponsor two classes on family law issues. The first, child support, will be held at 6:30 p.m. Thursday, Jan. 24 in the Community Room of the Monterey Public Library, Pacific and Madison streets in Monterey.  
The second, 6:30 p.m. Thursday, Jan. 31, will be on child custody and visitation, at Community Room of Seaside Library, 550 Harcourt Ave., Seaside.  
There is no fee. No children please.  
The two programs are sponsored by the Monterey County Bar Association and Monterey County Legal Services Corp. The classes are the first in a series of Community Legal Education (for non-attorneys), presented by Monterey College of Law.  
For information, call the law school at 373-3301.

**MONTEREY INSTITUTE FACULTY TO DISCUSS MIDEAST CRISIS**  
Four faculty members of the International Policy Studies Division at Monterey Institute of International Studies will discuss the Middle East crisis at 12:15 p.m. Thursday, Jan. 24 in the SFB Morse Auditorium, 440 Van Buren St., Monterey.  
The panel will feature IPS professors Glynn Wood, Steven J. Baker, Stephen A. Garrett, and Gil Gunderson. Baker spent the month of January 1990 touring Saudi Arabia and Bahrain with a delegation of guests of the Ministries of Higher Education, and the other three have all lived in the Middle East.  
For more information, call 647-4108.

**PANCAKE BREAKFAST SET FOR JAN. 26**  
Stevenson Lower and Middle Schools are hosting the Second Annual Pancake Breakfast from 9 to 11 a.m. Saturday, Jan. 26 at the gym at Stevenson School in Carmel.  
Breakfast will include pancakes with a variety of toppings, juice, milk and coffee. Cost is \$3 for children under 10 and \$5 for adults.  
Reservations can be made by calling Debbie Eastman at 624-4815 no later than noon Friday, Jan. 25.

**Margo's Fashions** 624-7933  
Exciting Cruisewear  
Stonehouse Terrace San Carlos & 7th • Carmel



## National honors

**MARGARET OWINGS (right)**, of Big Sur, a renowned environmentalist, was told she received the National Conservation Medal from the National Chapter of Daughters of the American Revolution by Alida Lehman, regent of the Commodore Sloat Chapter, at a luncheon held Jan. 15. Owings, who was a guest speaker at the DAR Good Citizen Award luncheon, will be formally presented the award at the DAR's state conference in March in San Francisco.

**ADVANCE TICKETS A MUST FOR SWEETHEART BALL**  
Advance tickets are now available for Tularcitos School's Sweetheart Ball, set for Saturday, Feb. 9 at Hidden Valley.  
Menu for the event is being prepared by chef and restaurateur Michael Jones of the award-winning Silver Jones restaurant in The Barnyard. Wines for the event include Carmel Valley favorites from Durney Vineyard, Chateau Julien, Damaine de Clarck, Talbott Winery and Ventana Vineyards.  
Entertainment will be provided by Broadway Blues Band, with special guests the zany Pointless Sisters and the Midlife Crisis Band.  
Tickets are \$40 each and are available at Tularcitos School and Mid-Valley Pharmacy. They can also be reserved by sending a check payable to the Tularcitos Parent Club, Box 966, Carmel Valley CA 93924.  
For more information, call 659-2276.

**SIERRA CLUB PUTLUCK AND PROGRAM**  
On Friday evening, Jan. 25, at 8 p.m., William Bueler will narrate and show slides of his travels last year from Kathmandu to Lhasa in the Crossroads Community Room. A potluck supper at 7 p.m. will precede the presentation.  
Crossroads management asks that cars be parked on Carmel Center Place behind the Crossroads meeting room where there is a rear-door entrance.

**CARMEL SKI CLUB SETS CLINIC**  
The Carmel Ski Club is holding a Ski-Clinic at The Alpine Meadows ski area near Lake Tahoe on Jan. 26. Members and their guests will divide themselves into three groups: the experts, who wish to work on their racing techniques; the intermediate skiers who want to improve their form; and the beginners being introduced to the basics of this exhilarating sport. Professional instructors

Continued on page 20

## Personal Care may be right for you.

The Park Lane, A Classic Residence by Hyatt, announces the opening of our Personal Care Center, featuring:

- 24-hour staffing for assistance with day-to-day tasks and health maintenance activities
- Spacious apartments with private baths and full kitchens
- 3 meals a day served restaurant style in our private dining room.



Anne Olson, R.N.  
Director

Call Deann at our Marketing Office for more information or to schedule a tour.

**373-6126**  
The Park Lane, A Classic Residence by Hyatt  
200 Glenwood Circle, Monterey





# REMEMBER RW HEN ? ? ? ?

## 65 years ago

From the Carmel Pine Cone  
Jan. 29, 1926

### HATTON FIELDS

A part of the famous Hatton Ranch  
NOW ON SALE  
Choice Restricted Acreage  
HOME SITES FROM ONE-THIRD ACRE UP

Overlooking Carmel River, Bay and Valley,  
Santa Lucia Mountains,  
Point Lobos, Carmel Mission

INCLUDES 60 ACRES OF FOREST  
PRICES FROM \$1200

CARMEL LAND COMPANY  
Telephone, Carmel 18

## 50 years ago

From the Carmel Pine Cone  
Jan. 24, 1941

### SADE LATHAM CASE CLOSED

Carmel is happy that at last all the gossip, suspicions, innuendos, and loose talk stirred up by the death of Sade Latham, are proved completely unfounded. District Attorney Anthony Brazil, and Coroner J.A. Cornett announce they are satisfied that Sade's death was from natural causes. The inquest will probably be held next week.

## 25 years ago

From the Carmel Pine Cone  
Jan. 27, 1966

### ARTS COMMISSION 'SHACK'

HORRIFIES CARMEL PLANNERSsq "If you want a shack, go ahead," Planning Commissioner John B. Martin yesterday afternoon told other commissioners in reference to approving a proposed shed on the Forest Theater Stage to store valuable equipment. Martin maintained that no individual citizen would be allowed to build such a structure. "Why should it be allowed on city property?" he queried.

Mrs. Barbara Norberg, chairman of the arts commission, said she requested a plywood shed because the commission's budget would not permit more expensive materials.

"Maybe you qualify for the poverty program," quipped Commissioner George Willox.

## Seniors program needs participants

In September 1987 the Carmel-by-the-Sea Police Department began a program to benefit senior citizens of the community in two ways.

First, senior citizens who live alone and are often "shut-in" their residences with little or no contact with friends or relatives, can be provided with the security of knowing that someone does truly care about their welfare. Also, those concerned with their physical well-being will have someone to check on them daily.

Second, seniors interested in participating in some type of community program will be able to work with those in their own peer group by volunteering to place these daily telephone calls to the recipients of the program.

Currently, the department has a full staff of volunteers, however, anyone wishing to be placed on an alternate list to fill in when another caller is unable to make it or is away on vacation, is encouraged to call for information.

Anyone living alone, whether concerned about their health or not, and all those seniors wishing to make new friends or just have the opportunity to talk with someone new each day is encouraged to participate in this program.

Telephone calls are made daily by a volunteer beginning at 9:30 a.m. No participant is ever restricted to their home; they need only contact the police department in advance if they plan to be away during the time the calls are placed to avoid any confusion. If someone fails to answer their telephone, a patrol unit is sent by to conduct a welfare check at the residence.

Anyone interested in becoming a part of this program should contact Desk Officer Cathy Dampier at Carmel Police Department, 624-6403.

# Wanted: Homes for all of us!

1. Queensland Mix, Female, 1 yr., cutie; MC#35316; kennel 25.
2. Spaniel Mix, Male, 1 yr., very sweet; MC#14133; kennel 73.
3. Shepard Mix, Male, 6 mos, smiles; MC#14148; kennel 18.
4. Doberman, Male, 1 yr.; MC#11025; kennel 4.
5. Hound Mix, Female, 1 yr; MC#14123; kennel 5.
6. Domestic Long Hair, Male, 2 yrs.; MC#11023; cage GR6.



**So, you think you want a pet?** When a dog or cat is fully grown, it is still totally dependent upon you for all its needs. You must provide it with food and water, change its litter box or walk it regularly and make sure that it gets sufficient exercise. You are responsible for watching over its health, keeping it clean and taking it to the vet if it shows symptoms of illness. Your pet is a living creature with a constant need for affection and reassurance. Any animal needs daily human contact and attention. If you can fulfill all of these needs and meet the responsibilities, then perhaps one of the animals featured here or another animal at The SPCA of Monterey County is the one for you.

The SPCA, The Carmel Pine Cone and The Pacific Grove Monarch as well as the merchants on this page present this feature for you. Interested in adopting one of these animals? Visit The SPCA of Monterey County's animal shelter, Monday thru Friday, 11 a.m. to 5:30 p.m., or Weekends, 11 a.m. to 4 p.m., at 1002 Monterey Salinas Hwy. 68.

**PLEASE NOTE:** Pictured animals are subject to prior adoption or return to owner. Adoptions are to qualified homes only. If these animals have been adopted, there are other adorable animals in the shelter. Come on out! Call 373-2631 or 422-4721, ext. 233 for more information.

It keeps  
more than  
memories  
alive.

THE AMERICAN HEART  
ASSOCIATION  
MEMORIAL PROGRAM



This space provided as a public service.

**Suds & Scissors**  
Professional All Breed Grooming  
Large Dog Bathing ★ Fluff Drying

Licensed Member National  
Dog Groomers Association  
of America

BY APPOINTMENT MONDAY-SATURDAY  
UNDER SAME MANAGEMENT

**CARMEL**  
624-4697  
Carmel Rancho  
Shopping Center

**CARMEL VALLEY**  
659-4190  
Carmel Valley  
Village Center

**The Prudential**  
Towle International Realty

**625-3212**  
200 Clock Tower Pl.  
Suite 100-D, Carmel

**625-3500**  
Garden Court Office  
The Pine Inn, Carmel

**Expect the best™**  
A MEMBER OF THE SEARS FINANCIAL NETWORK

**COLDWELL  
BANKER**

888 MUNRAS AVE MONTEREY  
**372-4500**

**M/M  
M/M**  
real estate

El Paseo Bldg., Dolores at Seventh  
P.O. Box 3777 • Carmel-by-the-Sea  
624-0136

**MITCHELL GROUP**

We make a  
donation to  
SPCA the first time  
you use  
our service.



**PETS AT HOME  
SITTING SERVICE**  
**625-1338**  
Carmel Home Sale Sitting Service

Friends of  
**Dyansen Gallery**  
hope the next pet you'll  
adopt will be from the SPCA

**Dyansen Gallery**  
Carmel

P.O. Box 7057, San Carlos, btwn. 5th & 6th  
Carmel-by-the-Sea, Ca.  
(408) 625-6903, National (800) 445-3552  
California (800) 637-6999





## Super seniors

SENIORS FROM peninsula high schools were honored by the Commodore Sloat Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution at a luncheon Jan. 15. They were honored for personifying DAR criteria of dependability, service, leadership and patriotism, and included (seated left to right), Jennifer Dyer, Carmel High; and Maggie Nakamura, Monterey High; (standing, left to right), Sara Russell, PG High School; Chip Zug, RLS; Karen Bailey, Santa Catalina; Camilla Mateo, York School; and Debra DeVictoria, Seaside High. Bailey was the winner of the essay contest and received a \$50 cash prize.

Tickets are \$10 per person with all net proceeds to benefit Meals on Wheels of the Monterey Peninsula. Group table rates also available. Although tickets may be available at the door, seating is limited, so order tickets soon.

To reserve a front row seat, call Meals on Wheels at 375-4454, or mail your check to 700 Jewell Ave. in Pacific Grove, 93950 for faster results.

### PORTUGUESE DOUGHNUT SALE SET FOR JAN. 27

The annual sale of filhos for the Our Lady of Fatima Society of Pacific Grove, will be held on Sunday, Jan. 27, from 8 a.m. to 2 p.m. at St. Angelas Church Hall, Lighthouse and Ninth.

These Portuguese square doughnuts sprinkled with granulated sugar are very similar and taste like the French beignet, a favorite in New Orleans. Coffee is available. Filhos also can be bought to take home.

The delicious filhos are becoming quite popular at St. Angeles. The last filhos sale was a complete sell-out before noon. Fatima Society is dedicated to prayer and charitable works. The proceeds of the fund-raiser will benefit various charities locally and overseas.

### SENIOR CITIZENS CLUB TO MEET JAN. 28

The Concerned Senior Citizens Monterey Peninsula Club, will meet Monday, Jan. 28th at 1:30 p.m. in the community room of the Monterey Public Library, 625 Pacific St.

The guest speaker will be Sarah Senger, attorney, with Legal Services for Senior Citizens, who will speak on what every couple should know when a spouse has to enter a nursing facility. The meeting is open to the public, no fee, refreshments will be served. Additional information is at 375-4472.

### MARDI GRAS TO BENEFIT SUICIDE PREVENTION CENTER

The Suicide Prevention and Crisis Center, serving the Monterey and San Benito counties, will benefit from the proceeds of the Third Annual Mardi Gras Costume Ball and Midwinter Carnival to be presented by the Loyal Order of Moose, Monterey Lodge No. 876, 555 Canyon Del Rey Oaks on Saturday, Feb. 2, at 7:30 p.m.

The event will feature a full, five-course buffet, free party favors, prizes for costumes in five categories, dancing to The Traditions, a 150-cake lottery, Gypsy fortune teller, door prizes, and other diversions that include the ominous Hanging Judge.

Tickets are \$10 per person in advance, and reservations should be made by calling 394-6896.

The Loyal Order of Moose, which maintains Mooseheart, "The Child City," has been actively involved in community service for more than 100 years. "As a family-oriented organization, we actively support the aims of Suicide Prevention and Crisis Center," said Robert Rhoades, civic affairs chairman, "Because it is the single organization that directly confronts the many problems related to teenage suicide."

The center has been a leader in the movement to identify causes of suicide and its prevention for over 22 years. It maintains a wide variety of support and training programs, including a speakers' bureau which produces programs for schools, a survivors' support program, and its highly regarded 24-hour telephone emergency service.

### FREE PUBLIC SERVICE CLASSES

The Seaside JayCees will be hosting a series of public service classes from 9 a.m. to 2 p.m., Saturday, Jan. 26.

Held at Oldemeyer Center, 986 Hilby Ave. in Seaside, topics include "Time Management," "Drugs in Today's Society," and "Fire Safety." There will be a lunch break at approximately noon. For more information call Judy at 899-0984.

### CARMEL STUDENT CANDIDATE FOR DEGREE

Carol A. Genrich of Carmel, student at the University of Wisconsin - Platteville, was one of 415 candidates for bachelor's and master's degrees honored at the school's winter commencement held on Dec. 16.

Genrich, is a candidate for a Bachelor of Science degree in the College of Business, Industry and Communication.

### BARBERSHOP SINGERS OBSERVE ANNIVERSARY

The Monterey Cypressaires gathered Jan. 4 to celebrate their 35th anniversary as a singing organization and to install new officers for 1991. The dinner meeting was held in the La Novia Room at the Naval Postgraduate School, the site of the chorus' first meetings in 1955. Dr. Paul Spangler, founder and first director of the group, was one of the persons honored during the evening.

Larry Sparks of Monterey was installed as chapter president for 1991. Other new board members include Jim Cowley and Bruce

Continued on page 21

## Super Bowl Sunday At BUD'S TOO

## S.W. FURNITURE CO. PAST & PRESENT

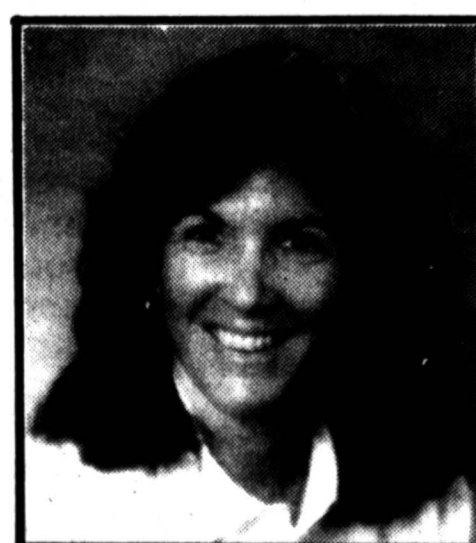
COLLECTIBLES & ANTIQUES

Antique Locating Service  
Available — Ask Us!

Tuesday-Sunday 10 to 5

(408) 394-6935

1550 Hillsdale Ave., Seaside  
Behind Stripping Works on Broadway



Meg Connors, R.N.

## The Victorian Residential Care Homes For Seniors

"Catered living" for a parent or spouse.  
Elegant private home atmosphere.  
Centrally located. Providing private rooms,  
security, all meals and services. 24 hr. staff.  
Full care. R.N. supervised.  
Ambulatory and non-ambulatory.

373-1937

CARMEL • MONTEREY • PACIFIC GROVE



# THE TACK BOX

Specializing in English Tack and Riding Apparel

Open 11:00-6:00 Mon.-Sat. • 625-3665

26346 CARMEL RANCHO LANE • CARMEL




# Shamrock Shutters

17 YEARS  
EXPERIENCE

649-6514

CUSTOM WINDOW COVERINGS AT DISCOUNT PRICES

Custom Wood Shutters  
Wood Blinds  
Pleated Shades  
Mini Blinds  
Vertical Blinds  
IN HOME CONSULTATION-Free Estimates



# Panache

## Interior Cleaning The Bane-Clene® Way.

- Insured against all risk
- Endorsed by carpet mills
- Safe patented system
- Deep cleans, dries fast
- No soapy, sticky residue

Better Than  
Hot Steam or  
Dry Clean Methods

Oriental rugs • Upholstery • Draperies • Carpets

Carmel, California 408 626 0724

Continued from page 19

will lead the groups over the entire mountain giving individual instructions and critiques.

The Ski-Clinic is only one of the several events the Carmel Ski Club conducts during the winter months. Other events include a Trophy Race, a Spring Fling on the Hill, Barrel Stave Races and out-of-state ski trips.

The club owns a ski lodge near Truckee which can accommodate 40 members and their guests. Membership is available for peninsula and Salinas area residents of all ages and levels of skiing.

For further information on the club, its activities, and the lodge, contact Marcy Wood, membership chairman at 372-2970.

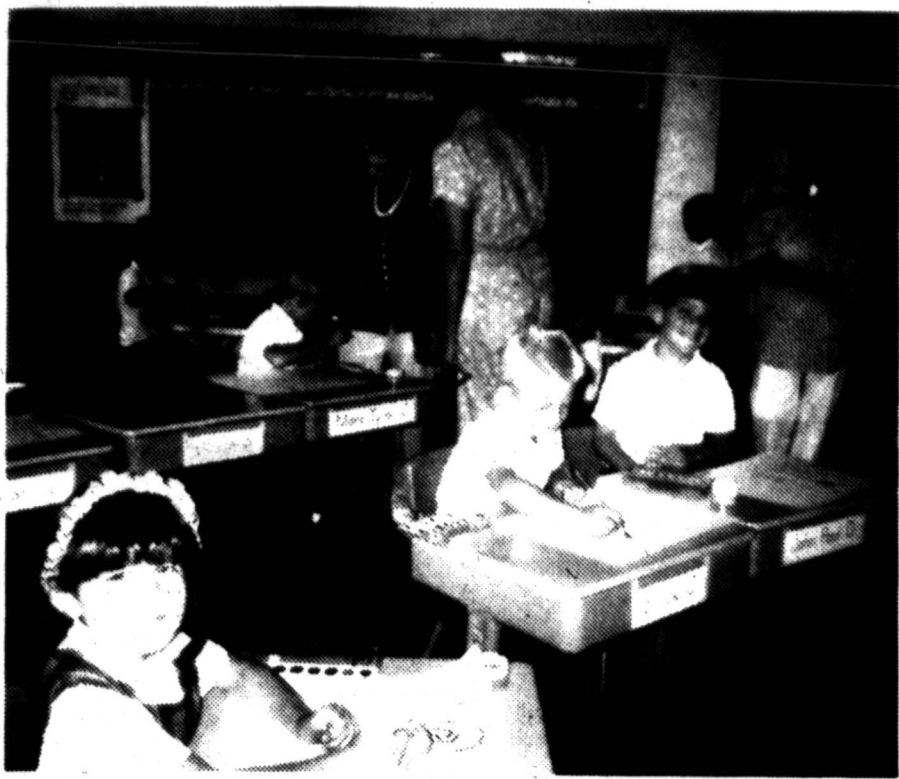
### SUPER BOWL SPECTACULAR FOR MEALS ON WHEELS

Enjoy the Super Bowl on giant-screen TVs at the Doubletree Hotel, Jan. 27. The Third Annual Super Bowl Spectacular is the best place outside of Tampa to see the game, as well as to support the Meals on Wheels of Monterey Peninsula.

Fun, football and food will mix along with hundreds of fans to make this year's fund-raiser even more exciting than last year's bash. The 750-capacity De Anza Ballroom at the Doubletree Hotel in downtown Monterey will be transformed into a football stadium, complete with pennants, posters and banners representing all 28 National Football League clubs. Football cuisine will also be available, including: hot dogs, poor boys, nachos, popcorn, soft drinks and beer.

The Third Annual Super Bowl Spectacular promises fun for all. Fans will be entertained by local cheerleaders, pep band and celebrities. Door prizes will also be awarded throughout the afternoon. Kick-off time is 3 p.m., but come early for pre-game festivities from 1 p.m. at the Doubletree Hotel.





## Open house

**JUNIPERO SERRA School** will be one of 17 schools in the Monterey Diocese to observe Catholic Schools Week, scheduling an open house from 10:30 to 11:45 a.m. Wednesday, Jan. 30 at the school, located at the Carmel Mission, 2992 Lasuen Drive. Parents, friends and prospective students and their parents are invited to visit classrooms, view student art displays, meet the principal, teachers and children and enjoy refreshments in MacMahon Center.

# PINEWHISPERS

Continued from page 20

Bloxom of Carmel, Bob Arthur and Jeb Morris of Monterey, Gail Amstutz of Fort Ord, Spike Kenn of Salinas and Hugh Coward of Watsonville.

The Cypressaires meet every Tuesday evening at 7:30 at the Marina Vista Elementary School. Singers and listeners are always welcome. Call 646-8025 for further information.

### 1990-91 AWARDS AND HONORS - FIRST QUARTER

**Grade 1. Scholastic** - September: Nika Obydzinski, Meghan Teich; October: Katie Braun, Evan Smith. **Good Citizen** - Morgan Borup, Irma Magallanes.

**Grade 2. Scholastic** - September: Nicholas Kissell, John Paul Danelon; October: Erick Carl, Vanessa Gamez. **Good Citizen** - Gabriel Cappelli, Kristofer Bonifas.

**Grade 3. Scholastic** - September: Craig Gonzales, Jennifer Perry; October: Grace Lee, Laurie Lynch. **Good Citizen**: Philip Borup, Allison Sillman.

**Grade 4. Honor Roll**: Angeline Anzini, Robby Blagg, Sean Brunton, John Donnelly, Francesca Fickewirth, Malia Garcia, Michelle Gaudoin, Marisa Grosnick, Veronica Kelleher, Audrey Leonard, Samantha Wilson. **Citizenship**: John Donnelly, Samantha Wilson.

**Grade 5. Honor Roll**: Jared Chappin, Timothy Deakayne, Katrina DeMartini, Christopher Duke, Brianna Pires, Corey Satow, Kirsten Ziomek; **General Improvement**: Emily Jillson; **Cooperation and Courtesy**: Diana Lal.

**Grade 6. Honor Roll**: Dominic Boitano, Erin Brandewie, Ryan Brunton, Tiffany Flaherty, Jacob Rasco, Michael Spencer, Gregory Tomlin; **Citizenship**: Vanessa Allen, Tony Schipper.

**Grade 7. Honor Roll**: Peter Bolton, Gina Chappin, John Davi, Jennifer Donnelly, Melodie Peoples, Christine Pires, Sara Prestigiacomo, Marc Swikull; **Citizenship**: Patrick Bremser, Barbara Iliscupidez.

**Grade 8. Honor Roll**: Armen Agacanyan, Lisa Bettiga, Candice Cotton, Genevieve Kelleher, Erica Larson, Meredith McCormick, Shara Movahedi, Bree Nakashima, Arlyn Petalver, Jesse Ramirez, Kerri Singh, Nicolas Tamburri, Melissa Underwood, Nicole Ziomek; **Citizenship**: Amie Barker, Casey Christensen.

### MONTEREY GRAND JURY FOREMAN APOINTEED

Terry Stratton, a resident of Carmel Valley since 1971, has been appointed foreman of the 1991 Monterey County Grand Jury by the presiding judge of the Superior Court, the Honorable William Wunderlich.

Stratton is employed as store manager of Long's Drug Store in

Monterey and has been with Long's Drug Stores for 24 years. He and his wife, Beth, have two children. Heather, 21, is graduating from Scripps College in May of this year with a degree in Economics; and Josh, 18, is at present an AFS student in Finland.

The Strattons have, in the past, shared their home in Carmel Valley with 12 foster children.

### UN ASSOCIATION SELECTS OFFICERS

The Monterey Bay Chapter of the United Nations Association has announced its selection of officers for 1991.

Dr. John Von Berg has been re-elected as president with Monte Dias as vice-president for policy and Pearl Ross as vice-president, programs. Recording secretary is Mez Benton and corresponding secretary is Margaret Clucas. The slate of officers is a portion of a 20-member board of directors.

President Von Berg, president-elect Monte Dias, and past president Naomi Kanakaris recently attended a UNA convention in New York, which included presentations by UN Secretary General de Quelar and UN Ambassador Thomas Pickering. The Monterey Bay Chapter was presented a special award for membership growth.

### MONTEREY COUNTY SYMPHONY KICKS OFF ANNUAL FUND DRIVE

The Monterey County Symphony launched its annual campaign to raise operating funds at its Jan. 13, 14 and 15 classical subscription performances. The theme for this year's campaign, "Hit the High Note!" has an expected goal of \$275,000.

Leading this year's drive are Monterey County Symphony trustees Sherrie McCullough and Betty Bryant. Supporters have been divided into five groups each with a separate dollar goal and director. The groups, their campaign directors, and dollar amounts are: businesses, \$20,000, Jeff Craig; individual gifts (\$10 to \$749), \$70,000, Jane Roland; major gifts (\$750 or more), \$85,000, Mitch Wright; board members/advisors, \$90,000, Sherrie McCullough; and subscribers/new donors, \$10,000, orchestra musicians, Forrest Byram and Adam Gordon.

Audience members will view a chart prominently placed in the lobby at every performance during the campaign. The chart shows five eighth notes ascending staff lines. Every contribution to the Monterey County Symphony will cause the note to climb the scale until it reaches the goal.

Monterey County Symphony president, Wilbur K. Amonette, said, "The symphony's board of directors has a great deal of work ahead of it. It's a dedicated and willing group of community leaders who understand the importance of our great orchestra and the need to raise additional funds. We hope to appeal to music lovers throughout the country."

According to the auditing firm of Hanson, Rotter, and Green, the Monterey County Symphony raised \$247,252 during its 1990 campaign.

The Monterey County Symphony, with Clark Suttle, music director and conductor, is the fully professional orchestra serving Monterey County through its six-concert subscription series performed in King Hall, Monterey; Sunset Theater, Carmel; and Sherwood Hall, Salinas. These classical concerts feature internationally recognized guest artists performing works from the standard orchestral repertoire as well as new and lesser known pieces under the baton of Suttle.

## NATURE'S BOUNTY

Minerals - Crystals - Shells  
Fossils - Jewelry



(408) 626-0920

26366 Carmel Rancho Lane • Carmel



Top P.G.A.  
Teaching Pro  
John Geertsen  
Jr.'s 3-Day  
Mini Clinic

Learn Golf at its best & enjoy an unforgettable experience at Beautiful Poppy Hills, Pebble Beach.

3-day Mini Clinic includes:

- High-caliber instruction on all phases of the game
- Daily 9-hole round at Poppy Hills supervised by teaching pros • 1-hr. instruction video tape to take home • 1-on-1 video taped swing analysis to keep
- John Geertsen's teaching manual • Luncheon daily
- Unlimited range balls

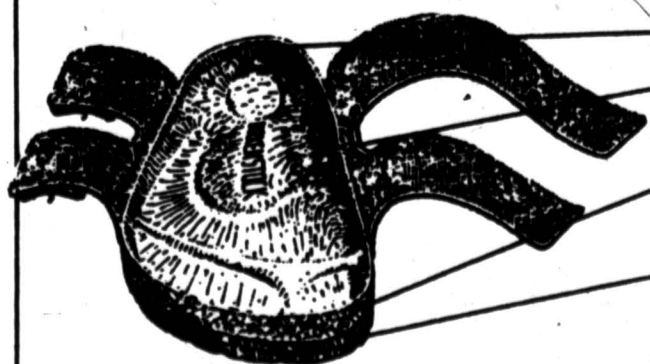
JAN. 25-26-27  
Last-of-Season  
GOLF SPECIAL  
\$750

FEB. 16-17-18  
Complete 3-Day  
GOLF CLINIC  
\$1000

For More  
Information  
(800) 321-9401



## Treat your favorite sandals to a tune-up.



- Repair worn heels
- Replace suede liners
- Rebuild & seal cork
- Replace worn soles

We offer a complete, in-house, Birkenstock repair & resole service. 1-day service available.

**Birkenstock**

**Birkenstock Foot Forms**

#7 Paseo San Carlos  
San Carlos (Across from Ron's Liquors)  
Between Ocean & 7th, Carmel  
624-5779

The symphony's brass, wind, string, and percussion ensembles visit nearly 40 different elementary schools each season providing information on music history and their individual instruments, as well as performing live music. This program culminates in April when the children from these schools arrive at the concert halls to hear the entire orchestra perform.

For more information on the Monterey County Symphony, its Annual Fund Campaign, and its subscription concerts; call 624-8511 or 424-6022.

## MARRIAGE DIAGNOSIS

A brief counseling process for couples

- Takes one month or less to complete
- Private sessions with an experienced licensed counselor
- Uncovers the strengths and weaknesses of a marriage relationship
- Provides concrete recommendations to build on strengths and improve on weaknesses

Roger Falge, M.A., L.M.F.C.

624-8887

## The Place for Better Living!



Come in and try your choice of FRESH JUICES at our new Juice Bar!

San Carlos btwn. Ocean & 7th • 625-1262

## MASTERVOICE BUTLER IN A BOX

### Physically Challenged?

**BUTLER IN A BOX** will help you meet the challenge! **BUTLER IN A BOX** controls as many as 32 electrical items in your home by voice command. That's right! Say the word, and the **BUTLER** does it. Meet the **BUTLER** at the "Physically Challenged Expo" in San Jose on Jan. 25, 26, & 27th.

Call today for a free brochure.

**373-1615**

Automated Home Systems

VOICE OPERATED PRODUCTS

## Brad's Glass

QUALITY WORK • LOW RATES  
FREE ESTIMATES

**649-1697**

2010 Sunset Drive, Pacific Grove  
In Russell Service Center  
Across from Hayward Lumber

CUSTOM GLASSWORK OUR SPECIALTY

Safety & Tempered Glass • Skylights

SHOWER DOORS & ENCLOSURES

Sliding Glass Doors • Store Fronts

SOLARIUMS  
MIRROR DOORS • MIRRORS

Aluminum & Wood Windows • Plate Glass

Contractors License #514781



# OBITUARIES

## Mary Burnette

Mary Bard Burnette, a longtime resident of Carmel, died in Pomona on Dec. 21. She was 90.

Born in Arcadia, Texas, on June 1, 1900, Mrs. Burnette moved to the Monterey Peninsula area in 1928 after her marriage to Gavriel Burnette of Pacific Grove.

She was a member of All Saints' Church in Carmel, where she taught church school and was active in the Altar Guild and other church groups. She later became a member of St. John's Chapel in Monterey.

A founding member of the Fair Ladies in Carmel, she was also active in Girl Scouts and the Monday Afternoon Club.

At the age of 70, she took up

photography and was active in the photography programs at Monterey Peninsula College and the Carmel Foundation.

She is survived by a daughter, Phyllis Burnette Gambill of Claremont, two granddaughters and one great-granddaughter.

Her husband died in 1981.

A memorial service was held on Jan. 19 at St. John's Chapel in Monterey. The Todd Memorial Chapel in Pomona was in charge of cremation arrangements and ashes were scattered at sea near Carmel.

The family suggests that any memorial contributions be sent to the Carmel Foundation, P.O. Box 1050, Carmel 93921, or to the Pomona Valley Hospital Medical Center Foundation, P.O. Box 2766, Pomona

91769-9927, or to the donor's favorite charity.

## Nancy M. Upson

Nancy Miller Upson of Carmel died of complications from cancer Jan. 1 while a guest at the Carmel Mission Inn on Tuesday. She was 55.

Mrs. Upson, a homemaker, was born on Nov. 28, 1935, in Cincinnati. She moved to Carmel from Darien, Conn., a year ago. She was a member of the Junior League of Darien.

She is survived by a son, John of Darien; and a daughter, Holly of Newport, R.I.

Memorial services will be held later. After cremation, the ashes will be scattered at sea. The Mission Mortuary is in charge of arrangements.

The family suggests that any memorial contributions be sent to the Hospice of the Central Coast.

## Leonora Thompson

Leonora Gill Thompson of Carmel, a retired teacher, died at a convalescent hospital in Monterey on Dec. 25. She was 99.

Born in San Antonio, Texas on Nov. 29, 1891, Miss Thompson had been a resident of Carmel on and off since 1931, moving here from Palo Alto.

A graduate of the Sargeant School of Physical Education in Cambridge, Mass., Harvard University, and University of Wisconsin, she taught school for 34 years in San Francisco prior to her retirement. Miss Thompson also attended the University of Southern California and the University of California at Los Angeles.

She was a member of the Palo Alto Art Association.

She is survived by a niece, Jill Frederick of Glendale.

At her request, no services were held. The California Cremation Society was in charge of arrangements and inurnment will be at Alta Mesa Cemetery in Palo Alto.

The family suggest that any memorial contributions be sent to the Salvation Army, the Carmel Foundation or the American Red Cross of Carmel.

## Thornton Fry

Thornton Carl Fry of Carmel, a distinguished industrial mathematician and researcher, died Jan. 1 at Ave Maria Convalescent Hospital. He was 98.

Born in Findlay, Ohio, on Jan. 7, 1892, Mr. Fry received his bachelor's degree at Findlay College and his master's degree

at the University of Wisconsin, where he also taught for four years. In 1916, he accepted a position in the Engineering Research Department of Western Electric Co. in New York, later to become a part of Bell Telephone Laboratories.

He immediately became prominent in mathematics circles and was elected a member of the American Mathematical Society and later a member of the Mathematical Association of America. He lectured in mathematics at Princeton University in 1929 and 1930.

Mr. Fry received his doctorate from the University of Wisconsin in 1920 and eventually became head of what is now the Mathematics and Statistics Research Center of Bell Laboratories. He remained in that position until 1944.

He was engaged not only in industrial research, but also in teaching and writing textbooks. Several of his texts were revised and used in course work at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology. The theory Mr. Fry advanced on the probability problems arising in telephone switching were early examples of the modern theory of queues.

During World War II, Mr. Fry was extensively engaged in war work and was a member of a select group that worked in the Fire-Control Section of the National Defense Research Committee.

One of the first projects he worked on was the proposal to develop an electric gun director to control the fire of anti-aircraft guns. The eventual design, known as the M-9 gun director, was a great boost to the war effort, especially in the defenses against the V-1 buzz bomb. In 1948, Mr. Fry received the Presidential Certificate of Merit for his defense activities.

After the war, Mr. Fry remained at Bell Laboratories and served in various capacities as director of switching research and engineering. He retired from Bell as assistant to the president in 1956.

Afterward, he continued to hold positions as a consultant at various organizations, including International Telephone and Telegraph, Sperry-Rand and the National Center for Atmospheric Research in Boulder, Colo. His final retirement was in 1968.

Among his other accomplishments was the invention of the isograph and a 1920 patent on a mechanism for



# FIRE LOG

Carmel-by-the-Sea Fire Department

## Wednesday, Jan. 16

7:53 a.m. Junipero and Third; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital by Carmel Regional Ambulance.

12:25 p.m. San Carlos and Seventh; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital by Carmel Regional Ambulance.

4:37 p.m. Ocean and Monte Verde; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital by Carmel Regional Ambulance.

## Thursday, Jan. 17

10:14 a.m. Ocean and Lincoln; medical emergency, patient treated and released.

## Friday, Jan. 18

8:19 a.m. Junipero and Fourth; investigation of past tense vehicle fire. Approximately \$100 damage to vehicle, caused by careless welding techniques.

11:32 a.m. Dolores and Seventh; reported trash can fire. Fire was in public sidewalk trash can, extinguished on arrival of Fire Department. No damage.

2:33 p.m. San Carlos and Seventh; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital by Carmel Regional Ambulance.

4:54 p.m. Sixth and San Carlos; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital by Carmel Regional Ambulance.

5:38 p.m. Sixth and San Carlos; reported vehicle fire. Catalytic converter overheated, owner advised to have vehicle serviced. No fire.

5:40 p.m. Mission and Fifth; odor investigation. Two circuit breakers defective, occupant advised to replace breakers.

## Saturday, Jan. 19

11:22 p.m. Dolores and Fifth; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital by Carmel Regional Ambulance.

## Sunday, Jan. 20

5:36 a.m. Mission and Vista; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital by Carmel Regional Ambulance.

6:11 p.m. Santa Rita and Fourth; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital by Carmel Regional Ambulance.

## Monday, Jan. 21

12:41 a.m. Junipero and Eighth; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital by Carmel Regional Ambulance.

3:29 p.m. Santa Rita and Fourth; assistance call for broken water pipe. Water shut off, occupant advised to call plumber.

10 p.m. Fire Station; first aid rendered, patient taken to Community Hospital by private vehicle.

11:37 p.m. Camino Real and Ocean; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital by private vehicle.

computing.

In addition to various mathematical societies, Mr. Fry was a fellow of the American Physical Society, the Institute of Mathematical Statistics and the Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers. He served as vice president to the MAA and was associate editor of the American Mathematical Monthly for six years. In 1982, he was given the Award for Distinguished Service honors by the MAA.

He was a member of the

Canadian Club and Metropolitan Club, both in New York City.

Survivors include his wife, Louise; two stepsons, Anthony Leschin of Marshalltown, Iowa, and Grant C. Leschin of Fairfield, Conn.; nine grandchildren; four great-grandchildren; and four nieces.

Funeral services will be held at St. Michael's Catholic Church in Findlay, Ohio, followed by burial. The Mission Mortuary is in charge of local arrangements.

## ELECTRICAL service

Lighting • Gate Openers • Lamp Repair  
NEW • REPAIR • REMODEL

Residential • Commercial • Lic. No. 218160

CATE ELECTRICAL • 624-5361

## A Very Special Winter Rate

SAVOY  
1913  
Comfort Service  
HOTEL  
San Francisco

\$79

Sgl/Dbt Occupancy  
Plus Tax  
Restrictions Apply

- In the heart of the theater district, near cable cars to Fisherman's Wharf and to Chinatown
- Complimentary valet parking
- Billowy feather beds and goose down feather pillows
- Complimentary continental breakfast
- Complimentary afternoon tea & sherry
- Nightly turn-down service
- Parlor and family suites available at special rates
- Home of Brasserie Savoy, a San Francisco Brasserie featuring fresh seafood

For Reservations and Information Call:

(800) 227-4223

Savoy Hotel • 580 Geary, San Francisco  
CA 94102 • (415) 441-2700

FAX: (415) 441-2700 Ext. 297

David M. Dormedy Ronald H. Siebe

THE PAUL MORTUARY  
The Little Chapel by-the-Sea Crematory

## OFFERING THE ALTERNATIVES

Services arranged to individual preferences

"THE PINE" ..... Cremation without Services  
"THE CYPRESS" ..... Cremation with Service  
"THE OAK" ..... Burial without Formality  
"THE MAPLE" ..... The Traditional Service

Pre-planning is a logical part of this concept

CASKETS, EMBALMING & SERVICES ARE  
OPTIONAL. CALL OR WRITE FOR  
COMPARISON AND ITEMIZED PRICES

390 LIGHTHOUSE AVE.  
PACIFIC GROVE, CA 93950

375-4191

## Operations and hospital rooms cost more than you think...

See me for hospital-surgical insurance.



Call:  
**Barney J. Belleci**  
26555 Carmel Rancho  
Blvd., Suite #1  
Carmel, CA  
93922  
624-6466

Personal Health Insurance  
the State Farmway!



State Farm Mutual Automobile Insurance Company Home Office: Bloomington, Illinois



# CHURCH DIRECTORY

Friday, Jan. 25

## CONGREGATION BETH ISRAEL

Friday evening services at 8:15 p.m.

Torah study on Saturday at 10 a.m. with Shabbat services at 11 a.m.

First Friday of every month, a family service is held additionally at 7:30 p.m.

The congregation is located at 5716 Carmel Valley Road, Carmel.

Sunday, Jan. 27

## ALL SAINTS' EPISCOPAL CHURCH

The sermon will be preached and the Eucharist celebrated at the 8 a.m., 10 a.m. and 5:30 p.m. services.

Wednesday Singles Support Group at 7:15 p.m.

Sunday School for kindergarten through fifth-grade at 10 a.m. Adult Rector's Forum at 9 a.m. Sunday School for Juniors and Seniors at 9 a.m. Senior High Youth will meet at 7 p.m.

Childcare provided for all services.

The church is located at Ninth and Dolores, Carmel.

## FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH OF CARMEL

The Rev. Andrew Strachan will preach the sermon at the 11 a.m. service.

Tuesdays' "7:01" is for all Junior High Youth and begins at 7:01 p.m. High School Bible Study Wednesday evening at 7 p.m.; both led by Youth Pastor Casey Jones.

First Baptist Church of Carmel is at 8340 Carmel Valley Road at Schulte Road.

## CARMEL VALLEY COMMUNITY CHAPEL

Pastor Sandra Vassel Edwards will present the communion meditation *Life Is Not The Same*. Golden Text will be *Jonah 3:1-5, 10; Mark 1:14-20* at the 10:30 a.m. service.

Sunday School at 10:30 a.m. Middle School Youth Group 6-7:30 p.m., High School Youth Group, 5:30-7 p.m. on first and third Sundays.

The chapel is located on the corner of Paso Hondo Road and Village Drive, Carmel Valley

Coffee hour and refreshments follow the services. Nursery available.

## CARMEL CHURCH OF RELIGIOUS SCIENCE

Rev. Patricia-Alyce Parker will preach the Sunday topic *Practical Living* at the 11 a.m. service.

First Sunday of the month, a potluck will follow the service. Wednesday evening healing Meditation 7-8 p.m. Public invited.

All activities are held at the Sanctuary, Carmel American Legion, Dolores and Eighth, Carmel.

## CARMEL

**PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH**  
Interim pastor, Dr. David Dilworth will preach the sermon at the 8:15, 9:30 and 11 a.m. services. Sunday School for all ages at 9:30 a.m.

Families are encouraged to worship together at the services. Nursery care provided all services. The church is at Ocean and Junipero, Carmel.

## CHURCH IN THE FOREST

The Rev. Lamont Wiltsee will preach the sermon at the 9:30 a.m. service.

The church is located at Stevenson School, Forest Lake Road in Pebble Beach.

## THE CHURCH OF THE WAYFARER UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

The Rev. Charles C. Anker will preach the sermon at the 9:30 a.m. and 11 a.m. services. Child care available at both services.

Sunday School at 9:30 a.m.

Church of the Wayfarer is located on Lincoln & Seventh, Carmel. Nursery care is provided.

## CHRISTIAN SCIENCE

The subject of the lesson-sermon will be *Truth* to be held

at First Church of Christ, Scientist, Monte Verde and Fifth, Carmel.

The service is at 10 a.m. with Sunday School at the same hour. Wednesday evening testimonial meeting is at 8 p.m. Child care provided for all services.

## COMMUNITY CHURCH OF THE MONTEREY PENINSULA

The Rev. Ronald G. Barton will deliver the sermon at the 10:30 a.m. service.

A coffee hour follows morning worship. Church school for children is at 10:30 a.m. Nursery care is provided.

The church is a mile east of Highway 1 on Carmel Valley Road.

## EMMANUEL FELLOWSHIP

Pastor Reese Mayo will bring the morning message at Emmanuel Fellowship (Foursquare Church). Service is held at 10 a.m. at the Steinbeck Forum at Monterey Conference Center in Monterey.

Nursery care is provided for all gatherings. Home Bible studies are held Tuesday and Wednesday nights. Call 646-0121 for more information.

## FIRST ASSEMBLY OF GOD (CARMEL CHRISTIAN FELLOWSHIP)

Rev. Kevin Grimes will preach the word of God at the 10:30 a.m. service.

Sunday School (ages 4-12), following worship. Bible study Wednesday at 7 p.m. Nursery care provided Sunday.

Located in the scout house on the corner of Mission and Eighth in Carmel. Visitors welcome. Call 624-9302.

## MONTEREY PENINSULA FRIENDS MEETING (QUAKER)

Silent meeting for worship

Sunday, 9:30 a.m. at the O'Donnell Library, 155 Van Buren, Monterey. Everyone invited. 625-1761 or 649-8946.

## ST. DUNSTAN'S EPISCOPAL CHURCH

The Rev. Craig Lister will preach the sermon at the 8 and 10 a.m. services. Sunday and nursery school at 10 a.m. Nursery care provided. Coffee hour after the 10 a.m. service.

The church is located on Robinson Canyon Road in Carmel Valley.

## ST. PHILIP'S LUTHERAN CHURCH

The Rev. Roy Blumhorst will deliver the sermon at the 9 a.m. service. Holy Communion will be celebrated the first and third Sundays of the month. Service for the hearing impaired the second Sunday of the month.

St. Philip's Lutheran Church is located at 8065 Carmel Valley Road near Schulte Road, Carmel Valley. Coffee hour follows the services.

## UNITARIAN

At 9:30 a.m., there will be Family Chapel and the Chancel Players. At 11 a.m., Sharon Farr will preach the sermon *Humanistic Life Preparedness*.

Sunday School at 9:30 a.m. Nursery care during service hours.

The Monterey Peninsula Unitarian Church is at Agujito Road at the intersection of Highway 1 and Highway 68, Carmel.

## UNITY CHURCH OF THE

**MONTEREY PENINSULA**  
The Rev. Stretton Smith will give the lesson at the 11 a.m. service. A Fellowship buffet will follow.

Unity Church is located at Carpenter Hall in Sunset Center, on Mission St. between Eighth & 10th, Carmel.

## KOREAN BUDDHIST SAMBOSA

Sineunm Hyonsuk Lee will

deliver the sermon at 11 a.m. Daily meditation classes from 5:30 to 6:30 p.m. and from 7 to 8 p.m. The Korean Buddhist Sambosa is located at 28110 Robinson Canyon Road, Carmel Mid-Valley.

## ZEN

The Monterey Bay Zen Center conducts meditation and services every Tuesday at 7 p.m., followed by a Dharma lecture at 8 p.m.

Sobun Katherine Thanas gives meditation instruction at 6:15 p.m. the second Tuesday of each month.

The Zen Center meets at the Cherry Foundation, Fourth & Guadalupe, Carmel.



## Is brotherhood out of style?

Your children are invited to learn what the Bible teaches about the fatherhood of God and the brotherhood of man in the *Christian Science Sunday School*.

Any young person up to the age of twenty is welcome to visit or enroll.

Sunday at 10 o'clock  
First Church of Christ, Scientist  
Monte Verde, betwn. 5th & 6th, Carmel

## The Golden Years



By Myles Williams

More and more banks are offering special benefits to older people. They welcome older people as stable customers who are less likely to move their bank accounts around frequently and are sources of steady deposits, from Social Security and pension payments. Among the benefits are free checking, credit cards with no annual fee and special interest rates.

\*\*\*  
Casinos in Atlantic City, New Jersey, faced with a labor shortage, decided to bet on recruiting employees from the population of retired people in the vicinity. The recruiting is done mainly at job fairs in three counties within an hour's drive of the casinos, an area that is home to more than 100,000 men and women age 60 or over. More than 1,000 now are employed in Atlantic City's 12 casinos, mainly as change cashiers, desk clerks and restaurant workers. "These people bring maturity, experience and a work ethic that sets a tremendous example for the entire work force," said one casino executive.

\*\*\*  
Remember When? April 14, 1931 — King Alfonso went into exile as Spain threw out monarchy in favor of a republic. Five years later General Francisco Franco launched the revolution that made him dictator of the nation.

\*\*\*  
Presented as a public service to our senior citizens, and the people who care about them by...

**CARMEL INN**  
For Seniors  
P.O. Box 1200  
Carmel-By-The-Sea,  
California, 93921  
(408) 624-8336  
State Licensed 24-hr. Care



## Church Services

### The Church of the Wayfarer (A United Methodist Church)

Worship Sundays at 9:30 a.m. and 11:00 a.m. at this Historic United Methodist Church. (Nursery Care Provided) Church School at 9:30 a.m. Youth Fellowship at 5:30 p.m. Children's Choir and Weekly Preschool programs available. Call 624-3550 for more information.

624-3550

### All Saints' Episcopal Church

Sunday Eucharists at 8 and 10 a.m. and 5:30 p.m. Eucharist on Wednesdays will be at 7 a.m. and Thursdays at noon. Christian education for all ages at 9 a.m. Sundays.

9th and Dolores Street  
624-3883

### St. Dunstan's Episcopal Church

Sunday Services 8:00 a.m. Holy Communion, 10:00 a.m. Morning Worship. Wednesday Services 7:00 and 10:00 a.m. Holy Communion.

Robinson Canyon Rd.  
Carmel Valley  
624-6646

### Christian Science Services

Sundays 10 a.m. Sunday School 10 a.m. Wednesday evening testimony meetings 8 p.m. Reading Room open weekdays 9-5 (Wed. & Thurs. 9-7:30) Sun. & holidays 1:30-4:30 Lincoln btwn. 5th & 6th.

Monte Verde St., north  
of Ocean Ave.  
between 5th and 6th

### Carmel Mission Basilica

Saturday Mass: 5:30 p.m. fulfills Sunday obligation. Sunday Masses: 7:00, 8:00, 9:30, 11:00 a.m., 12:30 and 5:30 p.m. Confessions: Saturday, 3:30 to 5:30. Days before First Friday and Holy Days, 4:00 to 5:00 Mass at Big Sur, Sunday 10:30 a.m.

Rio Road

### St. Philip's Lutheran Church

Worship and Sunday School 9:00 a.m.; Communion 1st & 3rd Sundays.

8065 Carmel Valley Rd.  
624-6765

ONLY YOU  
CAN PREVENT  
FOREST FIRES.



A Public Service of the U.S.D.A.  
Forest Service and your State Foresters.

## FATHER FARRELL'S WISDOM

### ANGER IS DESTRUCTIVE

From The Jan. 27, 1983  
Carmel Pine Cone

When a man loses his temper, someone should take a candid camera shot of his frenzy. If his best friend won't tell him, perhaps a picture of his worst outburst should. It should be in glorious technicolor and hi-fidelity sound to give full value to all the wild words, outrageous accusations and every purple patch.

Exploding anger can change a tranquil and handsome face into a diabolical mask, with bulging eyes, dilated nostrils and lips aquiver.

An angry man becomes like a tin god on a thunder cloud, hurling lightning bolts on friend and foe alike. When it is too late he learns of the senseless wreckage his wrath has inflicted, most frequently on those he professes to love.

Perhaps they will forgive him and try to forget, but they will never be able to love him in the same way again. The worn out alibis, "I can't control myself," or, "I didn't mean to hurt anyone," have a hollow ring. It's like the alibi of the elephant who crushed the flea, "I didn't mean to step on him, I only meant to trip him."

Oh Lord, help us to put the emergency brake on our tempers. When we see the black clouds of anger forming on the horizon, help us to fly above them like a prudent pilot.

One little prayer can send us swiftly above the gathering fury and bring us into the calm air of self-control. Anger has no bargain basement and no man can afford the price of even one tantrum. Amen.



The Only Regional Shopping Center on the Monterey Peninsula

# DEL MONTE SHOPPING CENTER



LOCATED AT MUNRAS AVENUE & HIGHWAY ONE BETWEEN MONTEREY & CARMEL



## OPEN 7 DAYS

Monday-Friday 10 a.m.-9 p.m.  
Saturday 10 a.m.-7 p.m.  
Sunday 11 a.m.-5 p.m.  
PLENTY OF FREE PARKING

**MACYS • MERVYNS  
LUCKY • THRIFTY**  
& Over 90 Other Stores  
Restaurants and Services

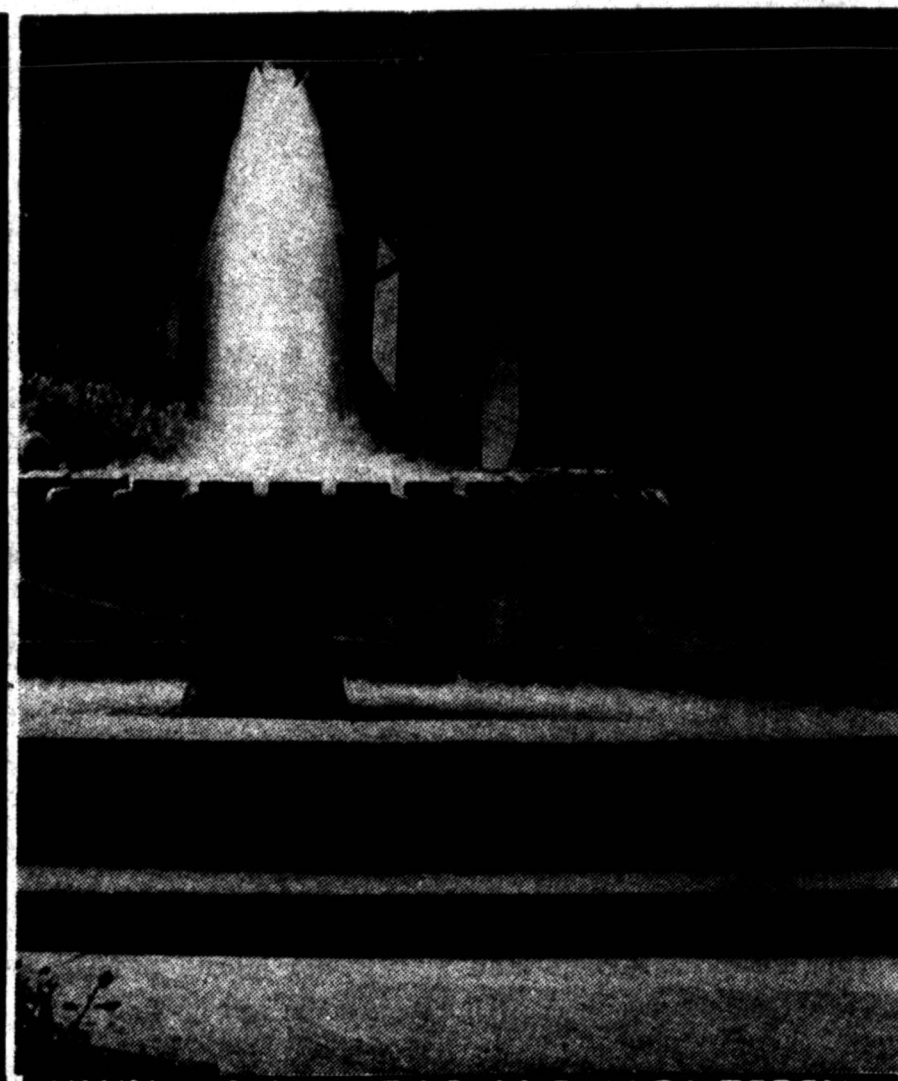
*Marie Callender's*

BREAKFAST  
LUNCH • DINNER

RESTAURANT  
BAKERY  
SPIRITS

375-9500

DEL MONTE CENTER • MONTEREY  
Smoking & non-smoking sections available.



HWY. 1 & MUNRAS AVE MONTEREY



*"Memories come in  
every shape  
and size. We can frame  
any of them."*

Why put away cherished momentos when Deck The Walls can showcase them for a lifetime of enjoyment. We know the very best ways to protect and preserve your keepsakes. So stop in. If you've got the memories, we've got the frames. **DECK THE WALLS**  
Expressive Art and Custom Framing  
Del Monte Ctr. (Across from Mervyn's) 649-6589

**Before the AT&T  
Try Our Great  
Apple Strudel!**

And for Valentine's Day we have special Margarita Whipped Cream Cakes, decorated Petit Fours & Heart Cookies!

**DEL MONTE  
Pastry Shop**

PHONE ORDERS: 375-4222  
1st Right Next to Lucky's



*Natural  
FOOD CENTER*

"The Friendly Health Food Store"  
NATURAL VITAMINS AND MINERALS  
HOMEOPATHIC PRODUCTS • HERB TEAS  
BOOKS • COSMETICS • GRAINS

VISA **375-2188** MasterCard

950 DEL MONTE SHOPPING CENTER MTRY.  
BETWEEN LUCKY & THRIFTY

SECOND LOCATION IN MARINA  
**THE VITAMIN CONNECTION**  
SeaCrest Plaza, Reservation Rd. 384-9440

*Grande Lady*

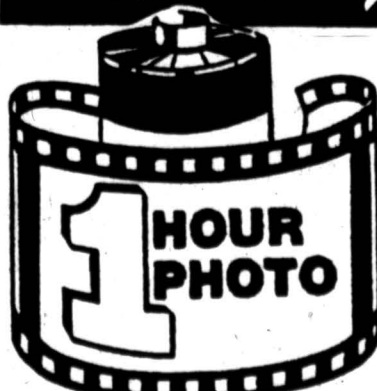
*Grande Lady* the store for the full figured woman that has been looking for a fabulous selection of quality lingerie & under garments to fit any budget.

January  
Clearance  
**SALE**  
UP TO  
**50% OFF**

Selection of Quality  
Gowns, Slips,  
Teddies & more!

1650 Del Monte Center, Monterey CA, 93940  
(408) 373-4711 (across from Mervyn's)

*Monterey/Marina*



**ONE  
STOP  
SERVICE**  
AGFA

OPEN 7 DAYS

1-Hour Film Processing  
Quick Reprints • Prints from Slides  
Original Photographs Copied  
4x6 Prints & 5x7 Enlargements  
Available in 90 Minutes

Del Monte Shopping Center Monterey  
(Next to Lucky's) 372-2637  
Seacrest Shopping Center  
Marina 384-7224

**WILD CARDS FOR  
WILD PEOPLE...**



FROM RECYCLED PAPER PRODUCTS, INC.  
Available at:

*The Write Stuff*

(Located between Macys & Mervyns)  
DEL MONTE SHOPPING CENTER • 373-5414





## Six-string guitar became world passport for Terrence Farrell

By ANNE PAPINEAU

EXCEPTING ANTARCTICA and some portions of Africa, Terrence Farrell has performed live concerts the world over.

So frequent are the classical guitarist's concert tours, his passport contains accordion-like pages. The fold-outs are stamped with Farrell's arrivals and departures at international customs offices, and he fills them so quickly that the U.S. State Department issues him a new passport well in advance of the 10-year expiration date.

All told, Farrell is able to spend about five months of each year on the Monterey Peninsula. Here he makes his home with wife Sandy Farrell, who is the administrative secretary for the mayor and city administrator of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea.

Lovers of guitar artistry will be able to hear Farrell locally in concert. He will perform at 8 p.m. Saturday, Jan. 26, at the Monterey Church of Religious Science, 400 W. Franklin St., Monterey. The concert is a benefit for the church's Steinway Piano Fund.

The guitar has taken Farrell around the world. Appropriately, it also brought him to Carmel.

"I moved here to study with Guy Horn, a guitar master. I was studying in Redlands and he said he'd accept me. I studied with him one day a week for eight years."

Farrell describes that as "professionally the smartest move I ever made. In a master/protegee

relationship, the music master helps in developing a feeling of style and depth. You can learn about the technical requirements of playing the guitar in about two hours. That isn't going to make you a performer."

Farrell was born in Salzburg, Austria, of American parents. His earliest musical memory is of hearing his mother play the piano.

"She studied with Walter Gieseking, a German authority on French impressionist music for piano."

He began playing the guitar at age 8 and the violoncello at 9. During his school years, Farrell played in bands, orchestras and even accompanied a Latin singer. He received university degrees in drama and history. But the guitar remained his passion.

For Saturday's concert, Farrell will perform on a favored instrument, a six-string guitar crafted by Ignacio Flete of Barcelona. His recital, called "The Soul of Guitar," will include works by Rimsky-Korsakov, Ravel, Arcas, Schubert, Sor, Bernstein and Rodriguez. It will open with Farrell's own arrangement of the traditional Spanish piece, "Bullfight Flamenco Sevillanas."

Farrell cites Andres Segovia, Julian Bream and John Williams as the artists whom he most admires. For some 17 years he was a teacher of guitar. He led master classes and workshops throughout the Americas, Asia and Europe. And for several years Farrell directed the Interna-

Continued on page 28

MUCH-TRAVELLED classical guitarist Terrence Farrell will make a concert stop in his hometown for the benefit of a Steinway Piano Fund. The recital will begin at 8 p.m. Saturday, Jan. 26 at the Monterey Church

of Religious Science, 400 W. Franklin St., Monterey. Farrell's program is entitled "The Soul of the Guitar." For tickets, call 372-7326.

## Fifth Gourmet Gala draws celebrities, winning recipes

SOME OF THE most prestigious names in food and wine have agreed to judge the dishes prepared by the celebrity chefs at the 1991 March of Dimes Gourmet Gala set Jan. 26 at the Sheraton Monterey Hotel.

This year's judging team includes Bert Cutino, co-owner of the award-winning Sardine Factory in Monterey and certified executive chef, member of the American Academy of Chefs; design and cookbook author Lee Bailey; James Berrien, executive vice-president American Express Publishing Corp.; Don Ferch, owner, Contemporary Catering in Monterey; Joachim Spichal, owner-chef of the Patina Restaurant in Hollywood; Rene Verdon, former executive chef at the White House under President John F. Kennedy.

Theme of the sixth annual event is March of Times — Dining Through the Decades, which has local interior designers and architects creating kitchen environments inspired by design styles

from the decades of the 20th century for this year's celebrity chefs.

Lined up so far to present their favorite recipes are actors Elinor Donahue, who is serving as chairperson emeritus with her husband, Harry Ackerman, Jane Wyatt, Ruth Buzzi and JoAnne Worley; supermodel Allison Eastwood and her mother Maggie; race car driver Jon Beekhus, former senator from Alaska Mike Gravel and industrialist Finis Conner. Actor Bill Beckley will serve as master of ceremonies. Brooke Shields, who was a celebrity chef last year, is serving as honorary co-chairman with her mother, Teri.

The March of Dimes Gourmet Gala, which in 1990 netted \$50,000 for March of Dimes' research and services, puts an eclectic collection of celebrity cooks into 12 environments created by local interior designers and architects. During a cocktail reception provided by the peninsula's top restaurants and wineries, the traditionally sell-out (at \$150 per person) crowd observes the chefs as they cook and the judges as they judge.

Dinner — the celebrity recipes as prepared in larger quantities in the Sheraton Monterey kitchen — and dancing follow, along with a silent auction.

The Nunes Co., a Salinas-based agriculture firm, is the major underwriter of this year's Gala. Other gala sponsors include Country Home Care, Mills Distributing Co., Monterey Rolls Royce, Salyer American, Household Credit Services, Inc., Saks Fifth Avenue; Manny Lawrence Sales Inc., Pebble Beach Co., Dory Urcis, Rykoff-Sexton Inc., elan at the Lodge and elan at Spanish Bay, Whittakers and Bib 'N' Tucker.

Artie Early and Mark Lupo are co-chairpersons of the Gala. Their steering committee includes Bill Cater, development; Jerry Welling, kitchen design; Tia Gindick, publicity; Pat Gentry and Tracy Gentry, cooking; Carol Benton, entertainment; Dory Urcis, theme; Diane Belanger, printing; Jennifer Lupo, invitations; Juliann Podesta, silent auction.

Now in its 52nd year, the March of Dimes is a

partnership of volunteers and professionals which has pioneered programs that include

## ARTS & LEISURE

diagnosis and treatment of babies before and after birth, genetic counseling, and early and regular prenatal care to prevent birth defects.

## Mostly Mozart program performed by Cuban pianist

CUBAN-BORN pianist Nohema Fernandez will be heard in recital on Friday, Jan. 25, at the Church of Religious Science



CUBAN-BORN pianist Nohema Fernandez will concertize Friday, Jan. 25 at the Church of Religious Science in Monterey. The recital is sponsored by the Mozart Society of California. For details, call 625-3637.

in Monterey. As befitting a concert under the aegis of the Mozart Society of California, her program will consist mainly of that composer's works.

Fernandez, who holds a doctor of musical arts degree from Stanford University and has studied with Adolph Baller and Jorge Bolet, made her formal musical debut in Havana at the age of 16, her New York debut in January, 1988 at Carnegie Hall.

She recently won an NEA Solo Recitalist Fellowship for 1990-91 and under this award will tour extensively, performing works by both native-born and immigrant American composers. Her first commercial disc, "18th Century Piano Works from Spain," was issued by Musical Heritage Society and features Spanish sonatas by contemporaries of Soler and Scarlatti.

Nohema Fernandez has been a guest soloist at the Cabrillo Music Festival and presently teaches at the University of Arizona.

The Jan. 25th recital will begin at 8 p.m. This event is presented at no charge to members of the society, and is open to the public for a suggested donation of \$10. Following the recital a reception honoring Mozart's birthday and Fernandez will be held in the Church Hall. Further information may be obtained by telephoning 625-3637.



### Call her Ethel

RITA MCKENZIE recreates the song-stylings and personality of the late Ethel Merman in her award-winning one-woman show, *Call Me Ethel*. The brassy, outspoken Merman, who once quipped, "Hollywood shoots too many movies and not enough blondes," is heard both in song and her

trademark smart-aleck humor as McKenzie brings her back in a tour de-force acting piece. The show will be staged once only, at 8 p.m. Friday, Jan. 25 in Sunset Theater, San Carlos at Ninth, Carmel. Tickets are \$12.50 and \$10. For details, call 649-5561 or 624-3996.



# THE NEW YORK TIMES MAGAZINE CROSSWORD PUZZLE

## SOUND ORTHOGRAPHY

By Daniel Girardi/Puzzles Edited by Eugene T. Maleska

No. 0106

### ACROSS

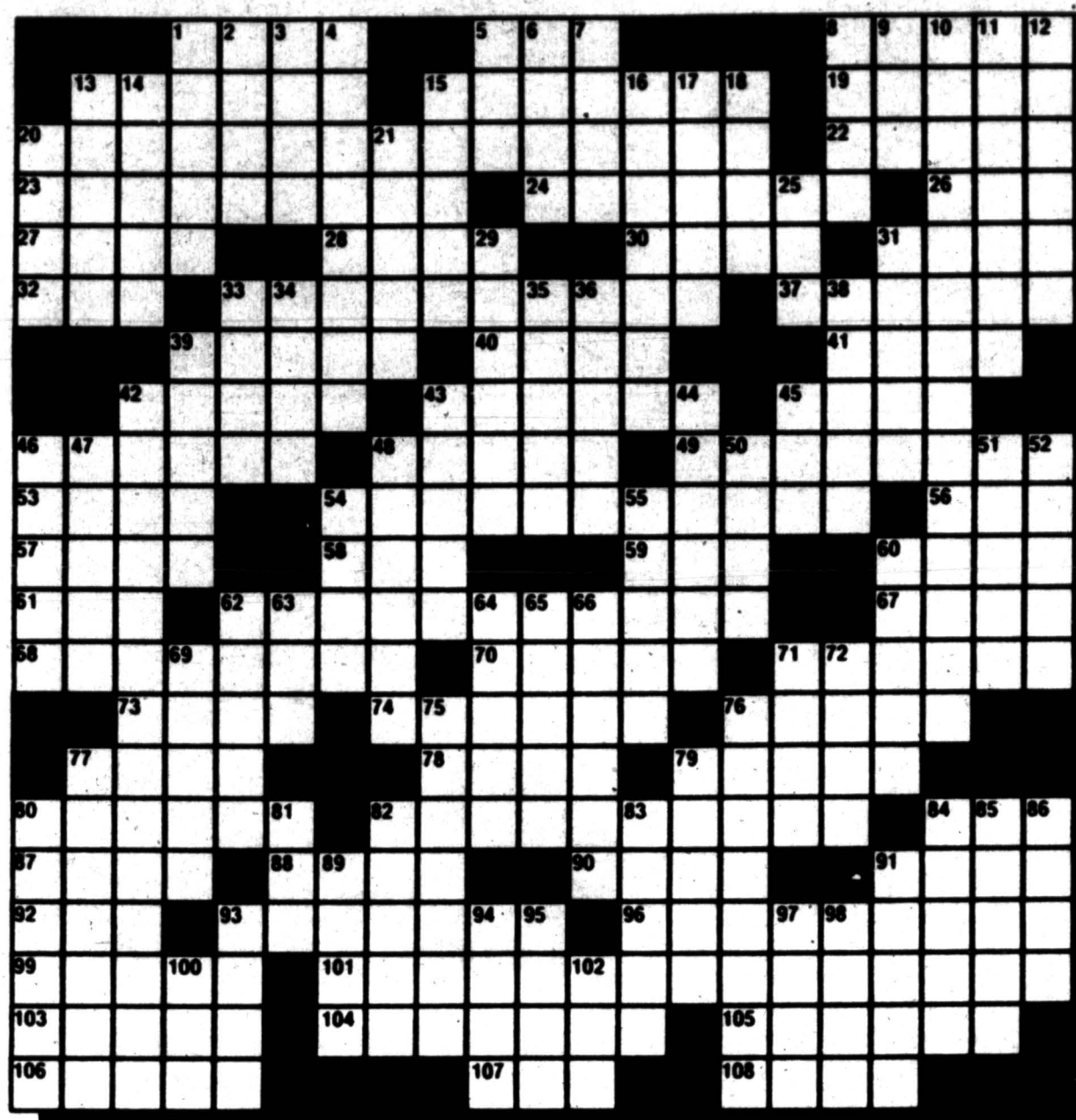
- 1 — dicit
- 5 Actor Gulager
- 8 Turnery gear
- 13 Reflexive pronoun
- 15 Precarious spot
- 19 Ghastly
- 20 Norman Mailer book, with "The"
- 22 Small sandpipers
- 23 Bitter disagreement
- 24 Socagers, e.g.
- 26 Year in Alexius I Comnenus's reign
- 27 Ancient wall word
- 28 Rhinoceros beetle
- 30 Mascara neighbor
- 31 Menilite is one
- 32 A son of Gad
- 33 Burt Lancaster role: 1960
- 37 Slightly tapering
- 39 City in Tuscany
- 40 Lunar plain
- 41 Long-beaked fish
- 42 Like many needs of the needy

- 43 Mother superior
- 45 Pisa divider
- 46 More pious
- 48 Opposite of saludos
- 49 Rapid movements in music
- 53 "... blue ribbons —"
- 54 Book by President Carter
- 56 Diamond man
- 57 Slicks, e.g.
- 58 Ditty
- 59 Indian of N.M.
- 60 "Star Wars" role
- 61 Ordinal suffix
- 62 Actor who produced a director
- 67 Town west of 91 Down
- 68 Servant
- 70 Writer Gardner's namesakes
- 71 Rigorous
- 73 Sky Bear
- 74 Sour ale
- 76 Folkways
- 77 German admiral
- 78 Uniform
- 79 Kind of battery
- 80 Gospel author
- 82 Benjamin Britten opera
- 84 Its symbol is a lion
- 87 Remunerates
- 88 Fraction
- 90 Nimble
- 91 Theda contemporary
- 92 Photog. abbr.
- 93 Slopes
- 96 Priest saying Mass, e.g.

- 99 Cato the Elder was one
- 101 Setting for a Christie classic
- 103 "Roxana" author
- 104 English poet-novelist: 1886-1967
- 105 Slant a certain way
- 106 Small springs
- 107 Inst. at Nashville
- 108 Arnold —, memorable actor-puzzler

### DOWN

- 1 Ship that brought Miss Liberty to the U.S.
- 2 Tijuana tender
- 3 Toil
- 4 Outflowing branch of a lake
- 5 Fidel's com-padre
- 6 Scourge of serge
- 7 One-horned fish
- 8 Track circuits
- 9 Ibsen character
- 10 O'Neill play: 1920
- 11 Swingers of the 40's
- 12 Store fodder
- 13 Always, in Aachen
- 14 Throne of Israel contender: 1 Kgs. 16
- 15 Babiche
- 16 Doesn't heed
- 17 Circumspect
- 18 A suburb of Pittsburgh
- 20 Hoarfrost
- 21 Pope's crown
- 25 Explosive initials
- 29 Opening manuever
- 31 Chimp's cousin
- 33 Gimlet ingredient
- 34 — van Delft, Dutch painter
- 35 Midget, in Marseille
- 36 Baseball's Mike or Tom
- 38 Stalker in a salt marsh
- 39 Agitated fits
- 42 Song popularized by Debby Boone
- 43 Idolize
- 44 Sevilla savants
- 45 Capp and Hirt
- 46 "Launching the Boat" painter
- 47 Explorer of N.M.: 16th century
- 48 Grieg dancer
- 50 Gaunt
- 51 Edmonton athlete on ice
- 52 Whacked
- 54 Bush's alma mater
- 55 Glyceride, e.g.
- 60 Life guard, at times
- 62 More sapient
- 63 Literary scraps
- 64 Superman portrayer
- 65 One who prods
- 66 Like street talk



- 69 Environs
- 71 Pump part
- 72 Notable periods
- 75 Belles —
- 76 Impetus
- 77 Victim of 95 Down
- 79 Parthenope, for one
- 80 Emulates Jehu
- 81 G.I.'s, at times
- 82 Czech capital, to Czechs
- 83 Prowl after prey
- 84 Norman Bates's place
- 85 Kind of oven
- 86 Father of Remus and Romulus
- 89 St. John follower
- 91 Gauguin's birthplace
- 93 Shoe widths for
- 94 Military station
- 95 Hit signs
- 97 Montreal player
- 98 Accts.
- 100 Truncate
- 102 Chit

Answer to last week's puzzle on page 27

Do You  
Know Me?



## Contributions: African-Americans And the American Mosaic

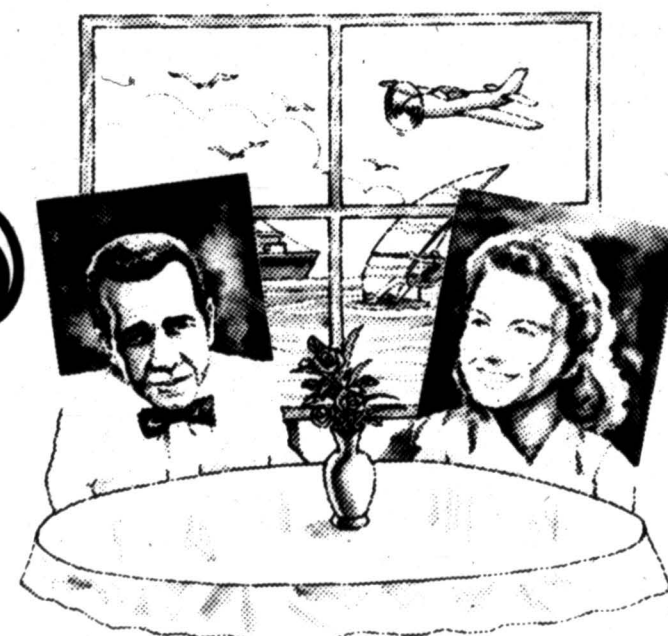
"We have woven ourselves into the very warp and woof of this nation." — W.E.B. DuBois

Six 29-minute radio programs that examine the contributions made by African-Americans in the arts, literature, the sciences, business, communications and the Armed Services.

Listen to them during February/Black History Month every Wednesday at noon on **OPEN FORUM** here on **KAZU, 90.3 FM**

Made possible by a grant from Philip Morris Companies Inc.

# Tinnery



Here's hoping we'll be looking at you, kids.

If you were young when they were too, the Tinnery has an offer especially for you.

Just send back this coupon and we'll send you a free "As Time Goes By" over-60 card, good for 20% senior discount between 3-6:30 pm everyday.

So apply now for the Tinnery 20% senior discount and you'll never have to "pay it again, Sam."

Tinnery "As Time Goes By" Card Application

Name \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

Signature \_\_\_\_\_ (Allow 4 weeks for delivery of the card)

*A feast for your eyes!*

The Tinnery, At the Beach, Pacific Grove Phone: 646-1040





# MUSIC CORNER

By Nathalie Plotkin

## Camerata Musica-Berlin; Vladimir Viardo perform

THE CAMERATA MUSICA-BERLIN conducted by Wolf-Dieter Batzdorf, were presented in Sunset Theater Wednesday, Jan. 16, by the Carmel Music Society. Unfortunately for them, the evening the President of the United States announced a declaration of war was certainly not the most auspicious time to give a concert and the smaller attendance underlined the gravity of the situation.

Still, this fine aggregation of 18 musicians went about their ap-

pointed program with professional dedication and provided a welcome diversion during the two hours their music held sway. One listened in a serious frame of mind and what one heard repaid the attention it was given. The choice of music was more intriguing than it appeared. Two thirds of the list was from the Baroque era and there was a surprising amount of variety inculcated in these selections from the "Hit Parade" of the period.

The Handel *Concerto Grosso in D Minor*, Op. 6, No. 10 was done in a well executed traversal. The Overture's fugal sections were played exactly and with disciplined entrances. The ensemble was cohesive in the Air. The Allegros were jaunty and the concertino displayed a certain individuality of attack. The country dance-like Finale was sprightly, but my feeling was that this was their warm-up, settling-in opening number.

The brief and charming Mozart *Divertimento No. 3 in F Major*, K. 138, was played with greater stylistic flair and smoothness of tone, very different from the Handel work. There was crispness, clarity and freshness of spirit to be heard and enjoyed.

Then came a real winner, Vivaldi's *Concerto in C Major for Sopranino Recorder and Strings* with Susanne Ehrhardt as the literally breath-taking, astounding soloist. Her dexterity was superior. Her breath-control lasted through seemingly endless passage-work. Her fluid trills and ornaments, her fine tone on what can be an unbearably squeaky, very high pitched instrument (which is mostly scored here above high C) was perfect. All this was in only the first movement.

The Largo was full of liquid tone and authentically elaborate embellishments. The sopranino's voice was a spell-weaver. Then the scintillating allegro molto Finale required Miss Ehrhardt to traverse innumerable frills and arpeggios with fingers flying almost too fast to be believed. It was an exciting virtuosic display, but all was in the service of the music and it was a mood lifting performance.

A *Concerto Grosso* by Alessandro Scarlatti and a *Concerto for Two Violins* by Vivaldi were ably executed. The program concluded with Benjamin Britten's *Simple Symphony for String Orchestra* Op. 4, which was another rousing success. Its four witty movements are a stringent test of musicianship and precision and the Camerata passed with ease. Their tone and approach were switched from Baroque formality to modern warmth and elan. The charm of the score was expertly projected.

Two encores were offered to satisfy a very appreciative audience. They were Siciliana arranged by Respighi and a movement from yet another Vivaldi concerto.

IN STARTLING CONTRAST to a program of Russian music given here only a week ago, Soviet pianist Vladimir Viardo offered a recital in which the composers' names were familiar but the com-

positions mostly were not, except, I would say, to the more accomplished pianists in the audience.

Playing for the Keyboard Artist Series in Sunset Theater Sunday afternoon, Jan. 20, Viardo is a mature and major talent who, interestingly enough, chose not to follow the well worn, deeply rutted path of the more conventional piano recital program, opting instead for a sampler of 20th Century compositions from his native country.

Beginning with Prokofiev's *Vision Fugitives*, Op. 22, a set of 20 short pieces, each a brief tonal impression, Viardo was required to range from Debussyesque delicacy and murmurings to playful quaint rhythmic motives and exciting large powerful sonorities. Going from a dreamy film of tone on through the great dynamic range needed to effectively expound this kaleidoscopically fragmented work, he was in total command of his resources. The results were musically fascinating.

The Shostakovich *Sonata No. 2 in B Minor*, Op. 61 was played for the first time in Leningrad in 1943 and there is understandably an air of desolation in this music. Here the pianist must be a tremendous technician since this is a demanding work with huge climaxes and much percussive passage work which must quickly melt into lyricism and a fluid legato. Viardo, playing with great flexibility, brought out the drama powerfully and feelingly.

Departing from the printed program in the second half of the concert, Viardo played Nicolas Medtner's *Canzona Mattinata* from *Forgotten Melodies*, Op. 39. It had the gentle, dreamy sweetness of salon music and at times an Italianate lilt. Viardo was well at home in its extravagantly elaborate pages and used a lovely legato touch here. This was followed, without pause, by Medtner's *Sonata in C Minor*, Op. 39/5 (Tragica). The composer has been characterized as the "Russian Brahms," but the Sonata began like a stormy Chopin Etude and continued in the vein of a Ballade. Once again there was the range from grand thundering virtuosity to slightly saccharin gentle sweetness, all conveyed with great conviction.

The Rachmaninoff *Variations on a Theme by Corelli*, Op. 42 follows the same general compositional procedures more familiar to us from his better known *Paganini Variations*. These both call for strength and sensitivity along with superior technical endowments and, as had been obvious all afternoon, Viardo was an exemplary interpreter.

Perhaps with tongue-in-cheek, or perhaps not, Viardo's choice of an encore was an extended arrangement of the Schubert *Ave Maria*. It was so completely in an opposite direction from all the music that preceded it and yet, in all its sentimentality, such polished pianism that one had to accept what he did with it as a valid and successful effort.

PECK	GAGA	TSPS	STOWED
ALEE	OREL	ITUP	HONORE
RALE	SANA	NENE	ANTRIM
STENOS	BARSERIT	STORKS	
EER	REL	MAES	TOPI
CRYLATE	AROHTUA	ELM	
BLT	LAT	SERT	ASIA
ANTAE	DET	DIOS	UGLY
HOWL	ENTENTE	PREHEATS	
EVILONETLEWD	TERR		
MAL	MUTE	MII	ASTA
LAI	ACCENTED	SEIP	
REENTERS	TETRODE	ACNE	
AIRE	SOLD	RMS	BRIAR
SLOT	TAIS	SEI	AEG
HER	BIGSPENDER	SENNOH	
OSSA	CONO	ARO	ARA
RAFTER	CROWBARRETS	SIOR	
ARGIVE	RENI	SEER	HAIL
BOULES	ATEN	SISS	ENDO
INDENT	NERD	ENTE	STEW

## CHAMBER MUSIC SOCIETY OF THE MONTEREY PENINSULA

presents the

### ORFORD STRING QUARTET

Friday, Feb. 1st  
at 8:00 p.m.

SUNSET CENTER THEATER, CARMEL

Tickets at the door \$10 — \$5 for those under 21

For Information Phone 625-2212



"Piggy's in Bed With Measles,"  
Watercolor 9"x12"

Cyndy Szekeres

## BUSH GALLERIES

Original Illustrations  
from Children's Books

The Barnyard, Carmel • (408)625-3708  
Mon.-Sat. 10-5:30, Sun. 12-5

The Parent Club  
of Tularcitos School

Proudly  
Invites You To:

# The Sweetheart Ball

Saturday, February 9th, 1991

6:30pm until 1:00am

at The Hidden Valley Music Seminars

Featuring Music By:

The Broadway Blues Band

with special guest appearance by

The Pointless Sisters

and

The Mid-Life Crisis Band

Hors d'oeuvres & Wine-Tasting at 6:30

Buffet Dinner & Cocktails at 7:30

Dancing at 9:00

Black Tie Optional

All tickets sold in advance.  
Limited Number Available.

To Benefit Tularcitos School

For further information call 659-2276.

Tickets are available at the Tularcitos School office or Mid-Valley Pharmacy.

Return this form to the Tularcitos School office or mail to:  
TULARCITOS PARENT CLUB, Box 966, Carmel Valley, CA 93924

I would like to reserve \_\_\_\_\_ tickets (\$40 each) to the Sweetheart Ball on February 9th at Hidden Valley.

Enclosed please find a check in the amount of \$\_\_\_\_\_ payable to the Tularcitos Parent Club.

Name \_\_\_\_\_ Phone \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_ City \_\_\_\_\_ Zip \_\_\_\_\_



# CALENDAR

## Thursday/24

**Panel discussion:** Four faculty members of the International Policy Studies Division at Monterey Institute of International Studies will discuss the Middle East crisis, 12:15 p.m. in Morse Auditorium, 440 Van Buren, Monterey. The free program will feature professors Glynn Wood, Steven J. Baker, Stephen Garrett and Gil Gunderson. Information: 647-4108.

**Lecture:** The World Affairs Council of the Monterey Bay Area presents S. David Freeman, general manager of the Sacramento Municipal Utility District. He was formerly head of the Tennessee Valley Authority and was energy advisor to presidents Nixon, Ford and Carter. In a speech entitled "Meeting Future Energy Needs," he will discuss how the United States can end its dependence on oil, both foreign and domestic. The free program begins 4:15 p.m. in Morse Auditorium, Monterey Institute of International Studies, 425 Van Buren St., Monterey. Information: 625-7740.

**Law classes:** Monterey College of Law now offers classes related to "Family Law." "Child Support" will be discussed at 6:30 p.m. in the community room at Seaside Library, 550 Harcourt Ave., Seaside. Admission is free. Information: 373-3301.

**Lecture:** Marine artist Pieter Folkens will speak on the evolution of baleen and sonar in baleen and toothed whales. The free program begins 7:30 p.m. at the Pacific Grove Museum of Natural History, Forest and Central, Pacific Grove. It is sponsored by the Monterey Bay Chapter of the American Cetacean Society. Information: 646-8743.

**Concert:** "Another Side of Chelsea Thomas," featuring all original music and songs, will be presented 8 p.m. at Portofino Cafe, located downstairs in the Pacific Grove Plaza, 620 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove. Admission is \$5. Information: 373-7379.

## Friday/25

**Big Sur Multi-Agency Advisory Council meeting:** The public is invited to attend this meeting which features representatives of the major governmental agencies with jurisdiction in Big Sur. The meeting begins 10 a.m. in the Pfeiffer State Park Conference Room, Highway 1, Big Sur. Information: 647-7755.

**Hike:** A three- to five-mile hike departs 3 p.m. from the Garland Ranch Regional Park Visitors Center in Carmel Valley. Information: 659-4488.

**Bookmobile visits:** The Monterey County Free Libraries provide bookmobile service at the following locations and times every Friday through spring: 10:30-11 a.m. at Carmel Highlands Fire Station; 11:15 a.m.-4 p.m. at Carmel Rancho Shopping Center (southwest parking lot); 4:30 to 5:30 p.m. at Mid-Valley Shopping Center, Carmel Valley. Information: 663-2825.

**Alliance on Aging Senior Outreach Luncheon:** Reuben Johnson, photographer and formerly an instructor at Monterey Peninsula College, will give a slide presentation titled "Around the World in 40 Minutes." The program begins at 11:30 a.m., followed at 12:30 p.m. by lunch in the Pacific Grove Community Center.

515 Junipero Ave., Pacific Grove. A donation is requested. Reservations not needed. Information: 646-4636.

**Auditions:** The Forest Theater Guild will conduct auditions for its staging of John Steinbeck's *Of Mice and Men*, to be directed by Cole Weston. Auditions are set 7 to 10 p.m. in Room 10 of Sunset Center, San Carlos at Ninth, Carmel.

**Sierra Club potluck and program:** William Bueler will narrate and show slides of his travels from Kathmandu to Lhasa. A potluck supper at 7 p.m. will precede the presentation. The program begins 8 p.m. Continued on page 29

## Guitarist performs worldwide

Continued from page 25

tional Classical Guitar Seminars of Bavaria.

"Many of my students have become professionals. But I don't teach anymore."

Instead, Farrell remains quite busy performing live and recording. He has 10 albums to his credit.

"My latest is 'Boogie Bistro,' which is a reprise of my tours with the United States State Department. It features compositions by Gershwin, Bernstein, Duke Ellington, and others," he explained.

Farrell is in fact a "musical ambassador." Selected for the Arts America program, he presents American music and culture to international audiences.

"I played for the Amerikahouses in German cities. In Ireland, I played at the embassy in Dublin, a theater in Tralee, and a boy's school in Limerick."

Adding to Farrell's world-wide concert

schedule are his stints with major cruise ship lines.

Carmel cartoonist Bill Bates, who has served as a cruise director for the Royal Viking Line, encouraged Farrell to take his musicianship to sea. The guitarist has since performed on the Royal Viking, Cunard and Seabourne lines, for an ever-changing assemblage of music lovers.

On Saturday Farrell will perform in a recital that will benefit a church piano fund.

The Monterey Church of Religious Science is striving to purchase a 1908 Steinway B piano formerly owned by Bud Iverson. There are only 200 of these rare instruments in the world. The benefit was organized by Lyn and Renee Bronson, producers of the Carmel-based Keyboard Artist Series.

Admission to the 8 p.m. performance will be by a tax-deductible donation of \$10 for adults and \$5 for children under 12. For reservations or additional information, call the Church of Religious Science at 372-7326.

**NOW OPEN SATURDAYS TIL 9:00 P.M.**

**THE VANDON COLLECTION** 650 Lighthouse Ave. Pacific Grove



**A FINE CRAFTS GALLERY**

Distinctive Crafts • Fine Art Jewelry • Contemporary Art • Custom Designs  
Mon.-Thurs. 10-5:30, Sat. 10-8, Sun. 12-5 • 655-8205



"HERSCHEL! WHAT ARE YOU KIDDING?"


The planet, Uranus, nearly came to be named Herschel—for its discoverer, Friedrich Wilhelm Herschel.

**JACK LONDON'S BISTRO & BAR**



TAKE OUT SERVICE • FULL BAR • DAILY 11 a.m. - 2 a.m.  
SAN CARLOS ST. CARMEL BTWN 5th & 6th in The Mall  
VISA, MC, AE, DC 624 2336

**Super Bowl Sunday at Jack's**  
Featuring T-SHIRT RAFFLES



I used to sing the **BLUES**  
now I **YODEL** on my  
**MONTEREY MATTRESS**

26362 Carmel Rancho Lane • Carmel  
701 Redwood Avenue • Sand City 625-9911

**Fish & Basil**

Enjoy a delightful meal...with a beautiful view of Monterey Bay!

**LUNCH & DINNER**

We feature daily an array of fresh fish & specials...

Oysters on the Half Shell  
Mediterranean Specialties  
Homemade Desserts


**FACILITIES FOR GROUPS  
SPECIAL DINNERS & PARTIES**

Reservations Recommended  
**649-0707**

Beautiful View of Monterey Bay  
**AMERICAN TIN CANNERY BUILDING**  
105 OCEAN VIEW BLVD., PACIFIC GROVE  
3 minute walk from the Aquarium • Free parking in our lot

Mon.-Fri.  
11:30-3:00  
5:00-10:00  
Saturday  
11:30-3:30  
5:30-10:30  
Sunday  
10:30-3:30  
5:30-10:30

**MONTEREY'S MOST RECOMMENDED PIZZERIA**



**Gianni's PIZZA**

**Authentic Italian Recipe!**  
A FRESH, THICK, delicious CRUST covered with a RICH tomato sauce.  
LOADED with MOZZARELLA cheese and the FRESHEST meats and VEGETABLES in any combination of your choice.

**TRY ANY COMBINATION YOU WANT**  
...All Pizzas are HAND TOSSED not Machine Rolled.

**FRESH PASTA • ITALIAN SANDWICHES • FAMILY DINING**

**GELATOS FULL COCKTAIL BAR DESSERTS**

Open Friday, Saturday & Sunday 11:30 a.m.  
Open Monday thru Thursday 4 p.m.  
Smoking & Non-Smoking sections available

For takeout service, call  
**649-1500**

—Family Owned & Operated—  
725 LIGHTHOUSE AVE. MONTEREY





# THEATER REVIEW

By Joe Guzaitis

## Dynamic duo

THE MPC PLAYERS under Conrad Selvig's direction have kicked off their 1991 season with two interesting one-act plays that showcase the considerable talents of two veteran peninsula actors and exemplify two qualities that an audience always appreciates: competence and confidence.

The opening play is a slight but very funny piece by Robert Anderson entitled *I'm Herbert*. Len Parry and Sandy Williams play Muriel and Herbert, a couple of recently married senior citizens sitting on their porch in their rocking chairs reminiscing. Unfortunately, reminiscing gets complicated since each has been married twice before and then there's the additional complications of lovers and children and of course their memory is fading in their senescent years, so what emerges is a hilarious melange of mixed memories and confused connections that has the audience in stitches in no time at all. The title refers to the recurring line uttered by Herbert when he is addressed by the name of one of Muriel's ex-husbands. He also has his lapses and thinks that Muriel was on a vacation with him that occurred when he was married to Grace. By the end, memories get so tangled that just when we think we might begin to figure it out, we get hopelessly lost again. Williams and Parry are so well cast in this piece that it gives the play added substance. Lights and set are simple and effective. Sandy's floral frock and straw hat were outdone by Len's earflap cap and waxed moustache.

After transmission, things get serious. *Krapp's Last Tape* is perhaps Samuel Beckett's most well known play after *Waiting for Godot*, an excellent rendition of which graced last year's season. This is the setting: a man, a tape recorder, a dingy den. Krapp has made tape recordings — oral diaries, if you will — at various stages of his life and now, in his twilight years, he is reviewing the tapes, and in turn, the quality of his life. It's poignant, revealing, and just a bit morose. Parry plays the role with a series of pregnant pauses which, ironically, gives it a more dynamic quality than it might otherwise have.

This is minimalist drama to be sure, but if you're a student of Beckett's or are open to astringent contemporary drama, you'll like it. Just seeing Len Parry traverse the light years between the earflapped Herbert and Krapp scruffy in his green eyeshade, uncombed hair, and rumpled clothes is worth the price of admission.

Selvig is not only director of this taut piece but also scenic and lighting designer. The set is a tight dark cubicle on a slightly thrust stage. The drop lamp keeps the light focused on the center of the action. Selvig structures all the elements of the crafted setting so that they support its dark stone.

*I'm Herbert* and *Krapp's Last Tape* play through Jan. 27 at Cherry Hall, Fourth and Guadalupe, Carmel. Because of the residential location, the staff requests that guests be quiet as a courtesy to the neighbors.



LEN PARRY is featured in *Krapp's Last Tape*, the Samuel Beckett monologue relating to the passage of time and the elusiveness of identity. The MPC Players production can be seen through Jan. 27 at Cherry Hall, Guadalupe and Fourth, Carmel. For tickets, call 649-5561.

Quiet Dining...  
Think of  
**BUD'S TOO**

# ON STAGE

## 21-A; *Tell Me on a Sunday*

An evening of two one-act plays featuring solo artists will open the 1991 season of *The Western Stage* on Saturday, Jan. 26. *Tell Me on a Sunday* and *21-A* are both adventures set in the "big city."

*Tell Me on a Sunday* will showcase the talents of Judy Orlandella. The one-act is a musical by Andrew Lloyd Webber, and tells of Emma, who has just immigrated to New York.

Stephen Brewster performs all eight riders on an inner-city bus (including the bus driver) in *21-A*.

Both plays are performed in tandem at 8 p.m. on Jan. 26, Feb. 1, 2, 7, 8, 9, and as a single matinee at 2 p.m. Feb. 3. Individual tickets are \$6 or free to season subscribers of *The Western Stage*. The Studio Theater of the Hartnell College Performing Arts Center is at 156 Homestead Ave. (off West Alisal Street), Salinas.

Continued on page 30

A Carmel tradition since 1977

*Royal Danish Cafe*

Now serving  
from our sparkling  
**NEW KITCHEN!**

Try one of our famous Breakfasts,  
Lunches & Hot Meal Specials.  
Served all day with beer & wine.  
Join us on our garden patio!

Inquire about catering • 624-3667

OPEN DAILY 8 A.M. • CLOSED MON. (Except Holidays)

SAN CARLOS BLVD. 7TH & 8TH • CARMEL

## Sunday Brunch At The Dunes



Enjoy a new type of Sunday Brunch for a base price of \$18.95. Featuring a lovely buffet of salads, cheeses, seafood, pastries and breakfast dishes. \$9.50 for children under 12. Choose from additional selections of hot entrees, individually priced and made to order: Eggs Benedict \$2.50, Supreme of Chicken \$4.00, Pacific Swordfish \$5.00, Veal Scallopini \$6.50, Filet Mignon \$7.00, and a Mixed Grill of Lamb Chops, Italian Sausage, and Veal Medallions \$7.00. Complimentary valet parking. Gate fee waived.

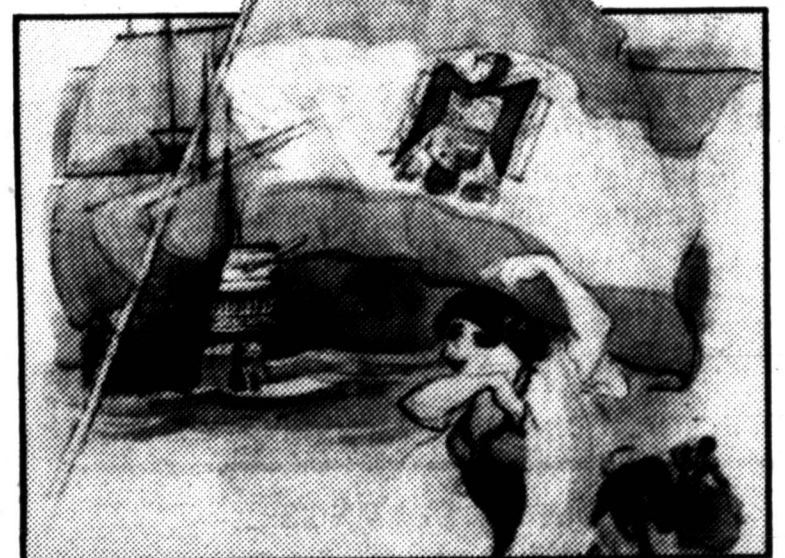
Call 647-7500 extension 56 for information and reservations

*The Dunes*

THE INN AT SPANISH BAY.  
2700 17-Mile Drive • Pebble Beach, CA 93953

## A TASTE OF SPAIN

Discover the excitement of  
Spanish Nights at  
Spanish Bay.



A flamenco dancer and guitarist fill the air with the exciting sights and sounds of Spain. A mouth-watering buffet of authentic Spanish dishes to tantalize your senses. Pitchers of Sangria, and an atmosphere that will take you away to Madrid.

You can enjoy this trip to Spain every Wednesday night at The Dunes Restaurant beginning January 23rd for \$22.50 per person. Buffet served from 6:00-9:30 PM. Let our staff at The Dunes be your guide to a Taste of Spain.

*allegro*  
GOURMET PIZZERIA



Discover the Peninsula's  
Finest Pizza & more...

Featuring:  
Pizza • Calzone • Pasta  
Antipasti • Italian Sandwiches  
Torta • Gelato • Espresso

LUNCH & DINNER DAILY  
OUTDOOR PATIO

CASUAL ATMOSPHERE  
MODERATE PRICES

PRIVATE PARTY ROOM • CATERING  
**FOR TAKE OUT 373-5656**  
Forest Near Prescott, Pacific Grove



# ON STAGE

Continued from page 29

For tickets or information, call 375-2111, 755-6816 or 649-5561.

## LIGHTHOUSE CINEMAS

525 Lighthouse Ave. Pacific Grove • 372-7300

### "GREEN CARD" — PG13

Sat. & Sun. 2:15, 4:45, 7:15 & 9:45  
Wkdays 4:45, 7:15 & 9:45

### "FLIGHT OF THE INTRUDER" — PG13

Sat. & Sun. 2:10, 4:40, 7:10 & 9:40  
Wkdays 4:40, 7:10 & 9:40

### "ALICE" — PG-13

Sat. & Sun. 2:00, 4:30, 7:00 & 9:30  
Wkdays 4:30, 7:00 & 9:30

### "AWAKENINGS" — PG13

Sat. & Sun. 1:45, 4:15, 7:00 & 9:45  
Wkdays 4:15, 7:00 & 9:45

## CARMEL VILLAGE THEATRE

Dolores Street & 7th Avenue • Carmel • 625-1200

### "RUSSIA HOUSE" — R

Daily 4:45 & 9:15

### "MERMAIDS" — PG13

Sat. & Sun. 2:30 & 7:00  
Wkdays 7:00 Only

### NEW BONUS TREAT

Rich, Delicious

## CLAM CHOWDER

with sourdough  
FRENCH  
BREAD

### THE PENINSULA'S FAMOUS FRIDAY-NIGHT BUFFET

Ahhh! That wonderful

## CRAB FEAST AND BARON OF BEEF

Includes relishes, salads, whipped potatoes, vegetable & beverage... plus *Mostaccioli*, a delightful Italian pasta, served with a special meat sauce and selected, fresh-grated cheese.

AN ELEGANT DINNER AT AN UNRIVALED PRICE

DINNER SEATINGS  
5:30 • 7:00 • 8:30

ONLY \$16<sup>75</sup> GIVES YOU  
ALL THIS FINE FOOD

### SPECIAL EARLY-BIRD PRICE FOR SENIOR CITIZENS

One seating only — 5:30 p.m.  
Dinner must be completed by 7:00

ONLY \$12<sup>75</sup>

Your host: CARL MILLER

And...Carl Miller will personally arrange for you a marvelous private dinner, banquet, wedding reception, club luncheon, or whatever, for groups from 40 to 400. Call him and let him help you.

RESERVATIONS  
624-0111

Carmel Valley Road  
one mile from Highway 1



## A frequent question

"WHERE HAVE you been?" is the frequent question from Monsieur Lafont (Alan Smith) to Clotilde (Marie Avant) in *La Parisienne*. Henri Becque penned this black comedy of

19th century morals. It is staged through Feb. 9 by the Staff Players Repertory Company.

## Krapp's Last Tape; I'm Herbert

Conrad Selvig directs two Monterey Peninsula College Players' productions staged at Cherry Hall, Fourth and Guadalupe in Carmel.

Len Parry stars in the one-man Samuel Beckett play, *Krapp's Last Tape*. Parry joins Sandy Williams in *I'm Herbert*, a short comedy by Robert Anderson.

Final performances are set at 8 p.m. Thursday through Saturday, Jan. 24-26, with a 2 p.m. matinee scheduled Sunday, Jan. 27.

*Krapp's Last Tape* is a monologue in which virtually nothing happens except that an old man listens to a tape he recorded 35 years before on his 39th birthday. The play's theme is the passage of time and the elusiveness of identity.

In *I'm Herbert*, Parry and Williams portray an elderly couple who are in their 70s when they marry. The laughs come as the couple continuously confuses each other with their previous spouses.

Tickets are available from Center Stage Ticketing, 649-5561.

## La Parisienne

A black comedy of 19th century morals framed within the story of a very proper, real-life Parisian matron forms the foundation for *La Parisienne*. The sly wit of playwright Henri Becque dissects bourgeoisie life in the 1890s, domestic and bureaucratic, without using a single unseemly word.

The Staff Players Repertory Company brings Becque's triumph to the stage of the Indoor Forest Theater in Carmel.

The cast includes Marie Avant as Clotilde Du Mesnil, Alan Smith as M. Lafont, Jason Bond as Adolph Du Mesnil, Cynthia Womack as Adele and John Farmanesh as M. Simpson.

Curtain is at 8 p.m. Thursdays through Saturdays until Feb. 9. Matinees are scheduled at 2:30 p.m. Sundays, Jan. 27 and Feb. 3.

The Indoor Forest Theater stage is located under the main stage of Carmel's historic Forest Theater, Mountain View and Santa Rita, Carmel-by-the-Sea. Reservations are recommended. Call the Staff Players at 624-1531 or Center Stage Ticketing at 649-5561.

## The Owl and the Pussycat

Bill Manhoff's comedy, *The Owl and the Pussycat*, is a joint offering of the Forest Theatre Guild and The Frohman Academy.

The comedy chronicles a roundabout route to love between a San Francisco author and the shady lady he spies on. The cast features James Brady and Michelle Savage. *The Owl and the Pussycat* is directed by Michael Cheak.

Curtain is at 8 p.m. Fridays and Saturdays and 7:30 p.m. Sundays through Feb. 17. The Wharf Theatre is located on Old Fisherman's Wharf No. 1 in Monterey.

Tickets are \$10 for adults and \$5 for children. For tickets, call 625-9900 or 649-5561.

## Mensa schedules qualifying test

Mensa, the international "high I.Q. society," will administer qualifying tests in Salinas on Saturday afternoon, Feb. 2. For reservations and information write to Mensa, 1029 Forest Ave., Pacific Grove, CA 93950, or call Francis Cartier, 375-8065.

Mensa is open to anyone whose score on standard I.Q. tests is in the top 2 percent (one in 50) of the U.S. population. Anyone whose score on the S.A.T. or certain other tests was above the 98th percentile may have already qualified for Mensa without further testing.



For over 90 years, the Pine Inn has been Carmel's home of tradition. And while we've seen many changes over the years, we're proud to note that we're still the traditional home for the Friday Night Seafood Buffet. So come join us for an unsurpassed selection of seafood, along with a vast variety of other tempting dishes and a generous helping of tradition.

Where the warmth of tradition meets the pleasures of today.

## PINE INN

OCEAN AVENUE BETWEEN LINCOLN & MONTE VERDE  
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA, CALIFORNIA  
(408) 624-3851

# ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ SUPER BOWL BASH ★ ★ ★ ★ ★

Sunday, January 27  
1:00 p.m. - 5:00 p.m.

Join the party or enjoy the game in the comfort of a private party room. The Bar, The Oak Room and The Terrace Rooms are available for your own special gathering. We supply the snacks and half time food basket. Bring your friends, make reservations early.

For information and reservations:  
1-(408) 659-2233

\$10.00  
Per Person  
(Plus tip & tax)

Half  
Time  
Raffle

## LOS LAURELES

An Historic American Country Inn  
Since 1890

10 1/2 scenic miles east of Hwy. 1 on Carmel Valley Road



# CALENDAR

Continued from page 27

in the community room of the Crossroads, Rio Road off Highway 1, Carmel. Information: 624-3570.

**Folk Music Night:** Bring your instruments. The Folk Society of the Monterey Peninsula will meet for an open jam, 8 to 11 p.m. at Portofino Cafe, located downstairs in the Pacific Grove Plaza, 620 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove. Admission is free. Information: 373-7379.

**Recital:** The Mozart Society of California presents Cuban-born pianist Nohema Fernandez, in a recital of works mainly by Mozart. The recital begins 8 p.m. at the Church of Religious Science, Monterey. Suggested donation is \$10. Information: 625-3637.

**Gospel music concert:** The Jackson Southernaires of Jackson, Miss. will perform "He Keeps on Blessing Me." Local singers will also perform, and the concert will be emceed by Melvin Williams. Showtime is 7:30 p.m. at the Middle School Auditorium, 835 Forest Ave., Pacific Grove. Admission is \$12 in advance, \$13 at the door, \$5 for children ages 6 to 12. Tickets can be reserved through Center Stage Ticketing, Monterey Bible Store, Recycled Records, Lighthouse Records, Do Re Mi Music, Mom's Home Cooking, or call 899-3950.

**Fridays at 8:00:** Hidden Valley Music Seminars in Carmel Valley is the setting for this weekly musical feast. Tonight's program features Taelen Thomas, actor/poet/storyteller, in his one-man show, *Shades of Stanley Ketchel, Middleweight Champion of the World, in the Ragtime Era*. Stephen Tosh provides musical accompaniment on piano. The performance begins 8 p.m. at Hidden Valley Theater, Carmel Valley Road near Ford Road in Carmel Valley. Admission is \$10. Season tickets also available. Information: 659-3115.

**"Call Me Ethel":** Rita McKenzie's one-woman recreation of the late, legendary Broadway star Ethel Merman will be presented at 8 tonight only in Sunset Theater, San Carlos at Ninth, Carmel. The program features performances of songs by Gershwin, Berlin, Porter and others, all delivered in the Merman style, as well as anecdotes. Admission is \$12.50 and \$10. Sunset Theater is on San Carlos Street at Ninth Avenue in Carmel. For reservations, call 649-5561 or 624-3996.

**Monterey Institute International Film Series:** Werner Herzog directed the 1977 release, *Stroszek - A Ballad*. Shown in English and German with subtitles, the film is a lyrical, melancholy and bitterly funny tale of three Berlin misfits who follow the American dream

to a truck stop in Wisconsin. It begins 8:15 p.m. in Morse Auditorium at the Monterey Institute of International Studies, 440 Van Buren St., Monterey. Admission is \$4 general, \$3 for students and senior citizens. For information, call 626-1730.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

## Saturday/26

**Pancake breakfast:** The Robert Louis Stevenson Lower and Middle Schools present this second annual breakfast benefit. Breakfast hours are 9 to 11 a.m. in the gym at Stevenson School in Pebble Beach. Reservations must be made in advance. Cost is \$5 for adults and \$3 for children under 10. Make reservations no later than noon on Jan. 25 by calling 624-4815.

**Lecture:** Anorexia, bulimia, compulsive eating and how 12-step programs can aid in recovery will be discussed in a free public lecture, set 10 to 11:30 a.m. at the Community Hospital Recovery Center, 576 Hartnell St., Monterey. Information: 373-0924.

**Public tours of Tor House:** Docent-led tours of Tor House, Hawk Tower, and the Old World gardens of poet Robinson Jeffers are conducted 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. each Friday and Saturday at the house on Ocean View Boulevard, Carmel. Tax deductible cost is \$5 for adults, \$3.50 for college students, and \$1.50 for high school students. No children under 12 are permitted. Reservations are a necessity. Call 624-1813.

**Storytelling for children:** Vicky Lusk will perform

fables and folklore for children, 11 a.m. at Thunderbird for Kids in the Barryard, Carmel. Admission is free. Information: 624-4995.

**Marine environment awareness sail:** The Patronilla sailing yacht departs 12:30 p.m. each Saturday for a discovery tour of Monterey Bay. Five percent of all fares are donated by Spellbinder Sailing Tours to marine education programs. Cost is \$50 per person. Aquarium members receive 10 percent discount. For information or reservations, call 655-2281.

**La Mirada:** La Mirada is an extension of the Monterey Peninsula Museum of Art and its gardens, antiques, and fine decorative arts are open to the public two days a week, Saturday and Wednesday. Tours are conducted at 1 p.m., 2 p.m. and 3 p.m. and a \$5 donation will be accepted. Arrangements can be made at other times for group tours. La Mirada is located at 720 Via Mirada, Monterey.

**Auditions:** The Forest Theater Guild will conduct auditions for its staging of John Steinbeck's *Of Mice and Men*, to be directed by Cole Weston. Auditions are set 2 to 5 p.m. in Room 10 of Sunset Center, San Carlos at Ninth, Carmel.

**1991 March of Dimes Gourmet Gala:** Join celebrities and award-winning chefs at the Monterey Sheraton for a celebration of "Dining Through the Decades." For ticket information, call 373-8482.

**Folk concert:** Guitarist David Maloney will be featured. Big Sur songwriter Kirtana will sing from her

Continued on page 32

## Taelen Thomas recreates life of Ragtime boxing champ

Story-teller, actor and poet in the ancient tradition of oral recitation, Taelen Thomas presents his one-man performance piece, *Shades of Stanley Ketchel, Middleweight Champion of the World in the Ragtime Era*, with Stephen Tosh on the piano, this Friday, Jan. 25, at Hidden Valley

Theatre.

This is the first presentation of the season as Hidden Valley begins its second "Fridays at 8" concert series. The last time Thomas created Stanley Ketchel for the general public was at Cherry Hall in Carmel in May of 1988. The public and the press

fell in love with both the character and the actor.

Joe Guzaitis of the *Carmel Pine Cone* said, "He is an impressive figure and he moves about the set with authority...He drew the audience into his fable very quickly and held us there for the balance of the show."

Taelen, a former college

teacher and middleweight boxer, has performed throughout California and the Mid-West and is a founding member of Michigan's Stone Circle Poets Society. Any resemblance between him and the Robin Williams character in *Dead Poets Society* is purely coincidental.

This is the first time local favorite pianist, Stephen Tosh, will be part of the program playing Ketchel's favorite music - ragtime and Chopin.

Tickets to the performance are \$10 and are available at Center Stage Ticketing (649-5561) or at the door. Box

office opens at 7:30 p.m. and the performance begins at 8 p.m. A no-host non-alcoholic beverage and dessert bar featuring Peets Coffee, will be available.

Hidden Valley is located 11.2 miles east of Highway 1 on Carmel Valley Road. For more information call 659-3115.



**TAELEN THOMAS** stars in the one-man performance piece, *Shades of Stanley Ketchel, Middleweight Champion of the World in the Ragtime Era*. The performance begins at 8 p.m. Friday, Jan. 25 at Hidden Valley Theater. For details, call 659-3115.

**JACK LONDON'S** BAR & BISTRO

TAKE-OUT SERVICE • FULL BAR • DAILY 11 a.m. - 2 a.m.  
SAN CARLOS ST. CARMEL BTWN 5th & 6th in The Mall  
VISA, MC, AE, DC 624-2336

**LATE NIGHT AT JACK'S**  
Full Menu Served 'til 1:00 a.m. Including:  
**10 oz. N.Y. Steak with Salad \$11.25 and Fries**

**A Carmel Tradition for 3 Decades!**

**Discover a Treasure.**

It's been here for 30 years; perhaps you've just overlooked it. But if you still need a few reasons to try us, we can start with Friendly Service...Relaxed Atmosphere...Music Knowledgeable Staff...Caring Management Newly Redecorated...Fresh Flowers...and the Food! Caesar Salad...Fresh Vegetables...Tasty Sauces Delicious Soups...Chicken Dijonnaise...Eggs Benedict Leg of Lamb...Fettuccini...Calamari Steak Fresh Monterey Bay Sole...and much more!

**But don't just take our word for it... Discover for yourself the fine dining at Scandia.**

**NOW OPEN AFTER RENOVATION**

Continuous Dining 8 a.m. to 10 p.m. Daily  
Breakfast 8-11 • Lunch 11-4 • Dinner 4-10

**SCANDIA ON OCEAN AVENUE**  
Btwn. Lincoln & Monte Verde  
**CARMEL • 624-5659**

**Paradise for sale:**  
**1/2 price.**

Right now, Ventana offers Monterey County residents all of our renowned country inn warmth, all of our soothing hot baths, and all of the spectacular Big Sur - all for half the usual room rates. Come for one impetuous night or make it a serene retreat. Right in your own backyard. Subject to availability, with certain limitation, Sunday through Thursdays only, except holiday periods.

**(800) 628-6500**

**VENTANA**

**MISSION ST. CAFE**

**DELICIOUS BREAKFASTS**  
Featuring:  
Belgian Waffles • Omelettes  
Traditional Favorites and our  
Breakfast Special, \$3.95

**DAILY LUNCH SPECIALS \$3.95**  
Sandwiches (Cold and Grilled)  
Soups • Salads • Wine • Beer

**AND UP**

**SERVING BREAKFAST AND LUNCH**

**Outdoor Patio Dining • Reasonable Prices!**

Mission St. btwn. Ocean Ave. & 7th  
Redwood Court • Carmel  
Monday-Saturday 8 a.m. to 3:30 p.m.  
**TAKE-OUT 624-4757**



# CALENDAR

Continued from page 31

debut release, "Healing Rain." The concert begins 8 p.m. at Portofino Cafe, located downstairs in the Pacific Grove Plaza, 620 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove. Admission is \$7. Information: 373-7379.

**Recital:** Classical guitarist Terrence Farrell will perform a program titled "The Soul of the Guitar." It will feature compositions by Arcas, Ravel, Sor, Schubert, Guimaraes, Rodriguez, Abreu, Rimsky-Korsakov, Monte, Myers and Bernstein. The concert, a benefit for the church's Steinway Piano Fund, begins 8 p.m. at the Monterey Church of Religious Science, 400 W. Franklin St., Monterey. Tax-deductible admission is \$10 for adults and \$5 for children under 12. Information: 372-7326.

**Monterey Institute International Film Series:** Werner Herzog directed the 1977 release, *Stroszek* — A *Ballad*. Shown in English and German with subtitles, the film is a lyrical, melancholy and bitterly funny tale of three Berlin misfits who follow the American dream to a truck stop in Wisconsin. It begins 8:15 p.m. in Morse Auditorium at the Monterey Institute of International Studies, 440 Van Buren St., Monterey. Admission is \$4 general, \$3 for students and senior citizens. For information, call 626-1730.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

## Sunday/27

**Portuguese donut sale:** Filhos, Portuguese square donuts sprinkled with granulated sugar, similar to the French beignet, will be sold 8 a.m. to 2 p.m. at St. Angela's Church Hall, Lighthouse and Ninth, Pacific

Grove. Coffee is available. Filhos can be eaten at the hall or purchased for take-out. Proceeds benefit Our Lady of Fatima Society of Pacific Grove.

**Super Bowl XXV party benefit:** Proceeds from this celebration will benefit Meals on Wheels of the Monterey Peninsula. The event kicks off 1 p.m. at the Doubletree Hotel, Monterey, and features the game broadcast on giant TV screens, pep bands, cheerleaders, free popcorn and peanuts. Stadium food and drinks available. Bring your signs, banners and pennants. Donation is \$10 per person (tax exempt), \$5 for children under 12. For reservations, call 375-4454.

**Self-defense for women demonstration:** Action self-defense, a specialized course which teaches skills for dealing with individual responses to fear, will be demonstrated free of charge. The demonstration begins 2:30 p.m. at the Model Mugging Training Center, 801 Lighthouse Ave., Monterey. Information: 649-0834.

**Concert:** International pianist Hanni Schmid-Wyss will present the American premiere of "Waterpieces for the Piano" by Swiss composer Andreas Nick. The concert begins 3 p.m. in the Monterey Peninsula College Music Hall, 980 Fremont St., Monterey. Admission is \$5 for adults, \$3 for children and students. Information: 646-4051.

**Monterey Institute International Film Series:** Werner Herzog directed the 1977 release, *Stroszek* — A *Ballad*. Shown in English and German with subtitles, the film is a lyrical, melancholy and bitterly funny tale of three Berlin misfits who follow the American dream to a truck stop in Wisconsin. It begins 8:15 p.m. in Morse Auditorium at the Monterey Institute of International Studies, 440 Van Buren St., Monterey. Admission is \$4 general, \$3 for students and senior citizens. For information, call 626-1730.

## Monday/28

**Art docent training:** Docent training, a seven-week orientation program, begins 10 a.m. today at the Monterey Peninsula Museum of Art, 559 Pacific St., Monterey. To sign up, call 624-4383 or 624-3708.

**Program meeting:** The Concerned Senior Citizens Monterey Peninsula Club meets 1:30 p.m. in the community room of Monterey Public Library, 625 Pacific St., Monterey. Guest speaker will be Sarah Senger, attorney with Legal Services for Senior Citizens. She will discuss "What every couple should know when a spouse has to enter a nursing facility." Admission is free. Information: 375-4472.

**Whole Life Center lecture series:** This center housed within the Thunderbird Bookshop in the Barnyard, Carmel, is the setting for a lecture series that begins at 7 p.m. Mondays. Tonight's program will feature Pete Goode and May Waldrup, offering comments and slides from their recent trip to Hungary, Czechoslovakia, Poland and what used to be East Germany. Admission is free. Information: 624-1803.

**Art demonstration:** The Central Coast Art Association will sponsor a life drawing demonstration by Susan Long. The free program begins 7:30 p.m. in Sunset Center, San Carlos at Ninth, Carmel. Information: 375-8671.

display, assembly and opportunity to meet the principal and teachers. The open house is set 10:30 to 11:45 a.m.

**Introduction to jujitsu and self-defense for children:** A one-hour workshop for children ages 6 to 8 who are interested in experiencing a martial art before enrolling in a regular program will be offered 4 to 5 p.m. at the Seibukan Dojo, 626 Lighthouse Ave., Monterey. Fee is \$5. Instructors are Julio Toribio and Linda Woodward. For info or to register, call 375-6797 or 372-5484.

**Model Mugging lecture and demonstration:** A free introduction to this self-defense and empowerment program for women begins 7 p.m. at the Model Mugging Training Center, 801 Lighthouse Ave., Monterey. Because of the extremely realistic scenarios, this demonstration is not recommended for children. Information: 646-KICK.

**Public forum:** The Monterey County Alcohol and Drug Master Plan Advisory Body presents "How Can Monterey County Reduce Alcohol and Drug-Related Problems in the Next Five Years?" The free forum is set 7 to 9 p.m. at the Salvation Army Community Center, Adult Day Care Center, 1491 Contra Costa (at Elm), Seaside. Information: 647-7920.

**Workshop:** Marriage, Family and Child Counselor Judy Masliyah will discuss "The Journey of Adolescence: What is Happening and How to Help." The program is set 7:30 to 9:30 p.m. in the Thunderbird For Kids community room in the Barnyard, Carmel. Admission is \$5. Information: 624-4995.

**Open reading:** All poets, writers and musicians are invited to share their work, 8 p.m. at Portofino Cafe, located downstairs in the Pacific Grove Plaza, 620 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove. Admission is \$2. Information: 373-7379.

## Wednesday/30

**Junipero Serra School open house:** Catholic Schools Week will be observed at this school located at the Carmel Mission with refreshments, a student work

### EARLY BIRD DINNERS

Served Tues.-Sun. 4 to 7 p.m.  
Early Bird Dinners include your choice of Clam Chowder or Green Salad, Fresh Vegetables and Garlic Bread.  
Fresh Pacific Snapper \$5.95  
Fresh Calamari \$5.95  
Deep Fried Shrimp \$7.95

**Nick's OCEANSIDE CAFE**  
Monday  
7:30 a.m.-4 p.m.  
Tuesday-Sun.  
7:30 a.m.-10 p.m.

Located 1 Block from the Aquarium  
700 Cannery Row (Next to Sly McFly's) Monterey • 649-1430

Beeches' Gallery Proudly Presents a Showing of Watercolors Intitiled

### VIEWS OF THE SOUTHWEST

by  
**Ben Carter**

American watercolor artist featuring scenes of life from the American Southwest

### BEECHES' GALLERY

7th Ave. between Mission & San Carlos • Carmel  
P.O. Box 3092 • Carmel, CA 93921 • 624-1985

In our 31st year of serving the artists and the public in Carmel  
Look for the two flags on 7th Ave.



## Carmel Rancho Art & Framing Center

Mouth of Carmel Valley Next to Albertsons 626-4013

Original Paintings — Limited Edition Prints — Ready Made Frames —  
Quality work — Conservation — Restoration — Fine Art Supplies



## Toast of the Town

Legend has it that Carmel residents meet at La Playa to toast our town. Join us during Sunset Hour for cocktails and complimentary hors d'oeuvres (hot dishes, meats, cheeses and fruits.) Or enjoy fresh salads and a light dinner menu until 11:00 p.m. in the cocktail lounge — a quiet, cozy, comfortable place to meet — just a stroll away. Don't overlook the familiar face of Spyglass at La Playa — grand, inviting and very Carmel.

### LA PLAYA HOTEL

SPYGLASS RESTAURANT

Serving Breakfast, Lunch, and Dinner. Reservations suggested. 624-4010  
Camino Real at Eighth, Carmel-By-The-Sea (ample parking)

### PAUL MASSON WINE TASTING ROOM GIFT SHOP & MUSEUM

Mark your calendars for the  
Paul Masson Tasting Room  
& Christopher Bell Gallery  
**Marine Art Show**  
FRIDAY, JANUARY 25TH  
6:00 to 8:00 P.M.

Featuring  
Nationally Known Local  
Sculptor, Christopher Bell,  
Paintings by Ken Webster,  
Ron Grauer, Mark Farina,  
Thomas Hoyne and others

Come meet the artists and enjoy  
complimentary wine & hors d'oeuvres.

PAUL MASSON TASTING ROOM  
700 CANNERY ROW • MONTEREY  
646-5446





# JAZZ TIDES

By John Detro

## A different word

**QUICK SWITCH:** Manager Fred Mayo of Monterey Beach Hotel recently told me via an interview that facility owner Ted Richter loves jazz. This hotel, Mayo said, meant to become the jazz hub for our peninsula. Now comes a different word.

A straight-ahead jazz group was let go over there after a 15-week run and following its New Year's Eve gig. Replacement at the lobby lounge was an eclectic keyboardist named Sonny Gibson. So I asked Fred Mayo during a telephone chat whether the very young jazz policy still was functional.

"Not really," Mayo replied. "Jazz was slow. We didn't have many repeats (customerwise). Sonny has some jazz in his repertoire, but mostly he plays the other things."

How about claims by that specific jazz unit's spokesman that the hotel never advertised the group? "A general advertising plan was approved," Mayo said, "but then there were some corporate changes and the plan didn't happen. Today we have good (corporate) people. The slow months need some sort of advertising."

**MONTEREY PENINSULA** Jazz Orchestra usually swings on Monday nights at Mission Ranch Barn. Thursday evening (1/24), that same aggregation plays a free public concert at Santa Catalina School Performing Arts Center. Eight o'clock kick. Info: 655-9341.

Kuumbwa Jazz Center of Santa Cruz has a truly special offering Monday night (1/28) — the history-conscious and downright joyous Dirty Dozen Brass Band from New Orleans. They fuse Mardi Gras energy with contemporary insight. Starts at eight; \$12 per; Center Stage Ticketing.

There aren't many young male jazz vocalists coming up. Mike David took the challenge; he's at Kuumbwa on Friday evening (1/25). With backup trio. Ducats (\$5 apiece) at the door only.

On Cannery Row, Monterey Brewing Company books the blues gang Strange Brew. Thursday nights. And those blues jams still happen Sunday afternoons.

Doc Ricketts' Lab promises powerful guitarist Robben Ford next month (2/24). Center Stage Ticketing.

Vibist Rob Lautz claims the Thursday night spotlight at Monterey Bay Club (1/24). Others: Terry Hanck and his Sourockers (1/25), Super Bowl Sunday on TV (1/27), Jack and Ed Show (1/29), Alan Berman (1/30), Gail Dobson (1/31).

Recommended night sounds — trumpet man Ron Coolidge's quartet burns on at Shanty Malone's (Tuesdays); followed by flugelhornist Brian Stock and various jazz pals (Wednesdays) and Papa Jake (Sundays). Bassist Norm Ross fronts those happy jams

at The Firehouse (Thursdays and Saturdays). Monica Harle Trio at Highlands Inn (Fridays and Saturdays). Romping pianist Ace Hill and friends at Doubletree Lounge (Thursdays through Saturdays). Brazilian percussionist Helcio Milito plus inventive pianist Weber Drummond at Spanish Bay Lobby Lounge (Wednesdays through Sundays). Milito has recorded with many jazz heavyweights.

**DIAL DATA:** Trad buffs will enjoy a new Sunday morning show over KSCO Radio (1080AM). The weekly hour called *Dixieland Jazz Train* starts at nine o'clock. Co-hosts: Travelin' Dan Westerman and veteran anchor Eddie Hudson. Interviews with band leaders, recorded tunes, fest rundowns. Interestingly, the verbal bulletin board includes regional activities for older citizens.

Whole thing's produced under the auspices of SPORT (Society for the Preservation of Ragtime/Tradjazz). Announcements and musical contributions may be sent c/o SPORT at Box 66627, Scotts Valley 95066. Tapes and records will be returned.

KUSP Radio (88.9FM) has a lovingly-researched gospel show every Sunday morn. Host Michael Tanner's on for three hours beginning at six. His whole style reflects real respect for the music and peace and us listeners too.

At midnight Thursday (1/24), KQED-TV puts forth *Black Wax* with Gil-Scott Heron. This special wraps up a series of shows on The Sixties. (Writer and UC/Santa Cruz prof Ralph Abraham says the "Orphic explosion" of those times will happen again this decade. Seems like.)

**KUUMBWA DIRECTOR** Tim Jackson makes an announcement: Kurt Brinkmeyer has become his assistant on staff. Kurt will undertake fund-raising as well as co-management of the significant room.

Former Kuumbwa volunteer Brinkmeyer's a rarity. Pro drummer who completed business administration studies at Cabrillo College. He says: "What I've really liked about the last two years at Kuumbwa — there's a wide variety of artists on the Monday night circuit. That's something I hope will continue."

Judith Broadhurst, Kuumbwa development and marketing director for the past two-and-a-half years, left to write full time. She's an intense and talented observer of the jazz scene; I wish her very well.

**THE RECENT** Grammy nominations contained some flat-out silliness. There were five groups put up for Best Polka Recording, but no names at all under R&B Instrumental Performance.

Female Jazz Vocal Performer came on strong — Carmen McRae, Ella Fitzgerald, Betty Carter, Diane Reeves, Peggy Lee. Miss McRae deserves every honor she can nail for her all-Monk album — difficult material handled superbly.

Quincy Jones bagged five nominations, making him the most-nominated artist in Grammy history (74 times). Tony Bennett was nominated for the first time since 1965.

Jazz Solo nods went to Stan Getz, George Benson, Branford Marsalis, Miles Davis, Oscar Peterson. Anyone wishing the full list of nominations may postcard this column c/o the newspaper in your hands.

The 33rd annual Grammy Awards will be handed out next month (2/20) at New York's Radio City Music Hall. CBS will carry the live telecast.

The annual Bay Area Music Awards will be staged in March (3/2) at San Francisco Civic Auditorium. Perhaps these nomination structures are inherently impossible. Tenorman Joe Henderson (many



## Jackson Southernaires appear

**AN EVENING** of Gospel music arrives Friday, Jan. 25 in the Middle School Auditorium, 835 Forest Ave., Pacific Grove. The concert will feature the Jackson Southernaires performing their hit song, "He Keeps on Blessing Me." The evening will be emceed by Melvin Williams, and local singers are also scheduled to perform. The concert begins at 7:30 p.m. For details, call 899-3950.

thoughtful folks call him the planet's best) ends up in the same category as the merely pretentious Anthony Braxton.

**IN ANOTHER ERA,** record companies used different colored labels for black groups — to differentiate them from white players, of course. Songwriter Buck Ram (also long-time mentor of The Platters) fought hard until this practice stopped. He has died in Las Vegas at age 83 after quite a long illness.

Buck started as an arranger with such bands as Count Basie and Cab Calloway. He always was credited with getting Ella Fitzgerald her first singing job.

The man penned 1950s hits like *Only You* and *The Great Pretender* along with *Twilight Time*.

# CURRENT EXHIBITS



## 'Things That Go Bump in the Night'

A GREAT horned owl perched upon a block of Monterey shale was sculpted by William J. Schnute of Carmel Valley. Schnute, who owns Oak Leaves Studio in the village, was invited by a jury of his peers to participate in the Society of Animal Artists Gallery Exhibition, continuing through Feb. 13 at the Kimball Art Center in Park City, Utah. Schnute was elected to membership in the society in 1981.

### OPENING

**Zantman Art Galleries:** Paintings by 20th century mannerist Frank Ashley; opening reception for the artist, 4 to 7 p.m. Saturday, Jan. 19, Sixth Avenue at Mission Street, Carmel.

**Bush Galleries:** Original illustrations by Daniel San Souci; opening reception 1 to 4 p.m. Saturday, Jan. 19, in the Barnyard, Highway 1 and Carmel Valley Road, Carmel. Through March 19.

**The Photographic Center of the Monterey Peninsula:** "Hand-Colored Images by A.V. Pike, Jill Enfield and Steve Pike;" opening reception 6 to 8 p.m. Friday, Jan. 18, in Sunset Center, San Carlos Street at Ninth Avenue, Carmel. Through March 3.

**Pacific Grove Museum of Natural History:** Marine mammal drawings by Pieter Folkens; 165 Forest Ave., Pacific Grove.

**Monterey Conference Center:** Impressionistic oil paintings by Susan Reith; Del Monte and Alvarado, Monterey. Through March 8.

### CONTINUING

**Chapel Gallery — York School:** "Cover Up," recent paintings by Jan Wagstaff, artist-in-residence, York School, 9501 York Road, Monterey.

**Monterey Peninsula Museum of Art:** In the Coburn Gallery, "The Quiet Eye: Folk Pottery of Shoji Hamada and Bernard Leach," through April 21; in the Work Gallery, "If Pictures Could

Talk," private collection of works by California painters, through Jan. 27; 559 Pacific St., Monterey.

**Seaside City Hall Gallery:** "Spaces," photographs by Robert Almeida; sculpture by Don Wobber; 440 Harcourt Ave., Seaside.

**The Foyer Gallery:** "A Sense of Place," images by Monterey photographer Ruth Mayerson Gilbert; at the Sister Kieran Memorial Library, Santa Catalina School, 1500 Mark Thomas Drive, Monterey. Through Feb. 28.

**The Carmel Foundation:** In the Hallway Gallery, watercolors by Chad Hammack; Lincoln Street at Eighth Avenue, Carmel. Through January.

**Carmel Art Association:** First "Self Portrait Show" by member artists; "Paintings of P.G. and Other Things of Interest," one-man show of oil paintings by Ron Grauer; Dolores between Fifth and Sixth avenues, Carmel. Through Feb. 6.

**Portofino Cafe:** "Tone Poems," color Polaroid images by Lauren Crux; pottery by Turkish ceramicist Zerrin Ersoy Demirsu; downstairs in the Pacific Grove Plaza, 620 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove. Through Jan. 31.

**Cherry Foundation Gallery:** Traditional scrolls by Zhong Yu; Oriental-influenced paintings by Jeanne D'Orge; Fourth and Guadalupe, Carmel. Through Jan. 26.

**Marjorie Evans Gallery:** Watercolors by Dorothea Larsen; in Sunset Center, San Carlos at Ninth, Carmel. Through January.

**Monterey Peninsula Airport Gallery:** "Par Excellence — A History of Golf on the Monterey Peninsula," featuring golfing equipment, mementoes belonging to players of championship tournaments, antique photos from the Pebble Beach Company archives, trophies, golf clothing and golf memorabilia; presented by Art-at-the-Airport with a grant from the AT&T Pebble Beach Golf Foundation. Through Feb. 17.

## ...Supporting America's Classical Music...



### ABINANTE MUSIC 372-5893

Own your own piano! Abinante Music is now featuring the Yamaha YPP-50 Personal Piano. It comes with 76 full-size keys for your own personal hands. Eight realistic instrument sounds and built-in speakers for your own personal ears. And for your own personal wallet, a special price from Abinante Music. Just mention this ad, and Abinante will reduce the \$1095 retail price to just \$995! Abinante Music, 425 Alvarado Street, Downtown Monterey.

### ALOISIA'S PET GROOMING 655-2124

No assembly-line treatment for your pet. Open, airy, loving environment. Call for an appointment today. Pets groomed to the classic standards of each breed—unless owners specify otherwise. Careful consultation. Complimentary flea dip with each grooming. 327-B Lighthouse in Monterey (next to Consuelo's). Plenty of free off-street parking.

### DETRO BOOK 372-1376

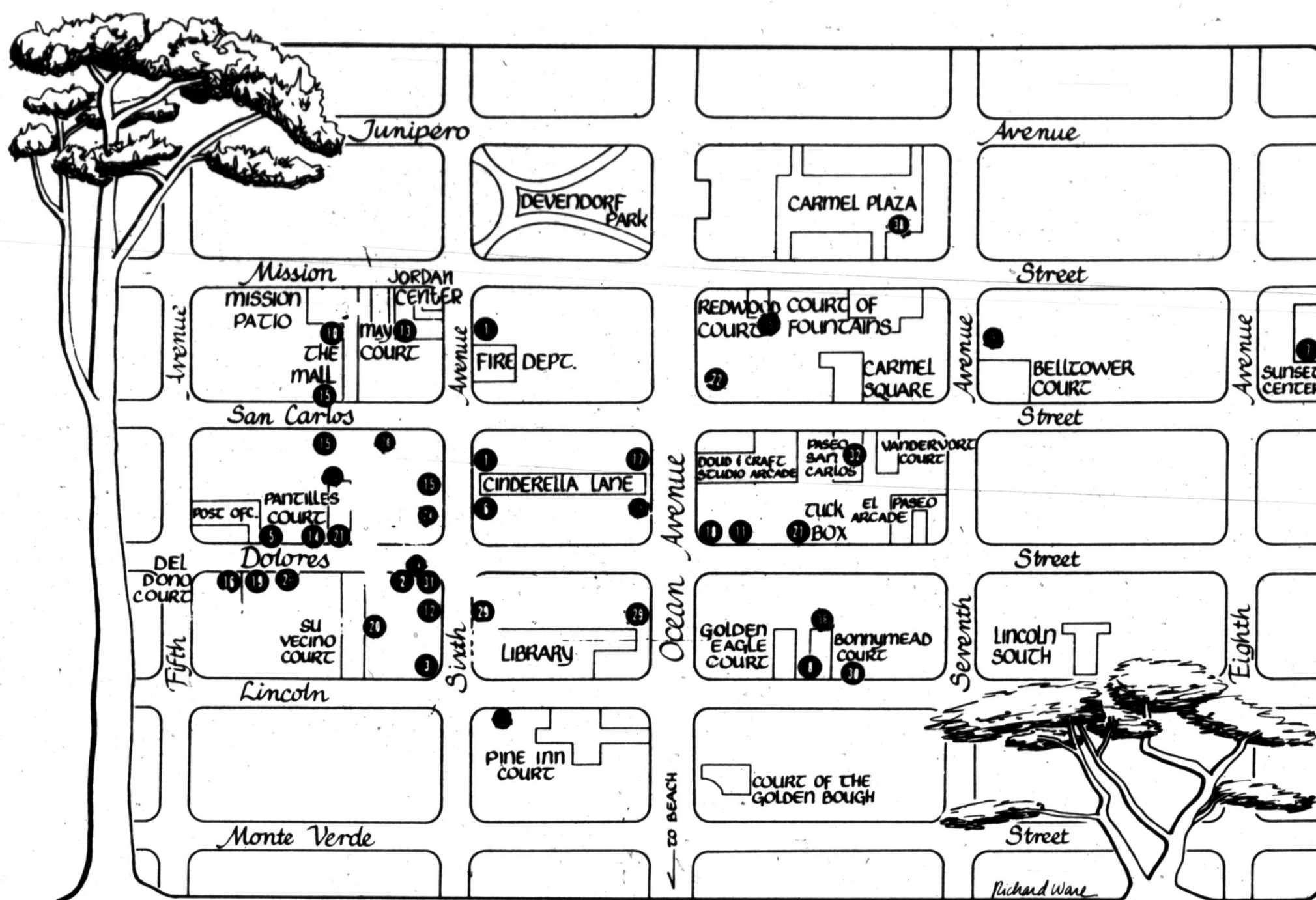
St. Andrews Press announces publication of the latest poetry book by local jazz columnist and broadcaster John Detro. It's *St. Joseph's Blues*. His quest could turn our culture upside down. Annie Dillard says: "...wonderful fine stuff." Daniel Berrigan: "...a beat missed by semi-comatose hearts." \$10. Available at Books Inc. in Carmel (three stores west of Mission on Ocean), Bookworks of Pacific Grove, The Book End at 245 Pearl in Monterey. Or use the above number to order signed copies.

### YOUTH MUSIC MONTEREY 375-1992

Affiliated with the Monterey Jazz Festival, runs the three-week Summer Music Monterey Jazz Camp at RLS for young musicians. Instruction in Combos, Big Bands, Improvisation, Theory, History and Jazz Solo Voice is offered, taught by some of the finest jazz artists in the profession.



# CARMEL'S ART GALLERIES



## 23. LEDBETTER GALLERY

A unique and original collection of imaginative images awaits gallery goers at the Ledbetter Gallery. Owner/artist Emy Ledbetter has produced a collection of original acrylics, both subtle and vibrant. Each painting conveys a tranquility that is both mystical and subjective. Some even say that they are the works of love and joy for the soul! See for yourself. Located on Lincoln St. between Ocean Ave. & 7th, Bonnymead Court, Carmel. Hours 11 to 5 daily. 626-9252.

## 24. AUSTIN GALLERIES

Contemporary graphics and paintings by Leroy Nelman, Eyvind Earle, Wong Shue, Pam Mark, Alvar, Sassone, Howard Behrens, G.G. Rothe, Wu Jian, and Lillian Shao. Located on Dolores St. south of Ocean Ave. Open 9 to 6 Sun.-Thurs.; 9 to 9 Fri. [Sat. 626-8806.

## 28. HIGHLANDS GALLERY

Located next door to Carmel Art Association Gallery. Main emphasis is on sculptures in stone, wood, metal and bronze by west coast artists including Gordon Newell, John Libberton, Norma Lewis, Tony Cetone, Frank Sunseri, Ken Young, Micah Curtis, John Kapel, Winni Brueggemann & Phil Birchett. Also acrylics by Norma Lewis. Dolores between 5th & 6th, Carmel. Hours 10:30-4:30 daily. 624-0535.

## 30. HARTLEY HILL GALLERY

Offering art lovers more than 40 years expertise, designer & art director Bill Hartley displays for you works from Chen-Chi, sculptor Richard Erdman, Warren Brandt, Fred Samuelson and Peter Loftus, all of whom are represented in major museums & galleries across the country. Hartley Hill Gallery is located on Lincoln St. between Ocean and 7th 624-0757.

## 31. PALUMBO

Come in to experience handcrafted art with a twist of humor. Enjoy a unique collection of ceramics, baskets, metalworks, wearable art & jewelry. Artisan-designed works for your home, garden or for gift giving. We will gladly gift wrap. Shipping service by UPS. Located on the northwest corner of Dolores & 6th, Carmel. Open daily 10 to 5:30 625-5727.

## 33. FIRESIDE GALLERY

Fine arts, sculpture, graphics, contemporary oils and watercolors. Artists include Millard Sheets, Gerald Brommer, Jane Goode, Carolyn Lord, Helen Winslow, & Carol Peek. Pantiles Court on Dolores btwn. 5th & 6th, behind The Hog's Breath. 10-5 daily. 624-1416.

## 34. FIRST IMPRESSIONS

Watercolors, etchings, lithographs, serigraphs, woodcuts, prints and posters by Lynn Larson, Gordon Mortensen, Jane Mason Burke, Beth Van Hoesen, Mark Adams, Carol Summers, Susan Manchester, Ron Wagner, Mireille Morency-Lay, Kazuko, Watanabe and Frederick McDuff. Dolores & 6th. 10:30-5 Mon.-Sat.; 11-4 Sun. 625-5626

## 35. CARMEL GALLERY OF MODERN ART

Exciting contemporary art in all media by both internationally and nationally known and emerging artists is displayed in this intriguing two-story gallery tucked away in a corner of Del Dono Courtyard at Dolores and Fifth Streets in Carmel. Surprise your eyes with the colorful large-format oil paintings of Patricia Selen and Brian Niebauer and the subtle acrylic canvases of Chung-Ray Fong. The gallery also is proud to show works by Nic Jonk of Holland, Andrew Stoia, George De Groat, Rollin Pickford, Arete, Bette Peckinpah and other artists you will be happy to discover. SW corner of Dolores & 5th, Carmel. 624-2123

## 36. MARY TITUS GALLERY

Carmel artist — owner gallery featuring mystical landscapes and dreamy coastal vistas. White Light Beings Sculpture by Conrad Wolff. Bonnymead Courtyard on Lincoln btwn. Ocean & 7th. 10-6, 12-5 Sunday. 626-8628

## 38. CASA DOLORES GALLERY

A notable collection of western, wildlife and Indian art by award-winning artists. The gallery boasts the largest collection of western bronzes by leading bronze artists such as Jasper D'Ambrasi, Truman Bolinger, Gerry Anderson, Curtis Zobel, Ellie Hazak, Bob Grieves and Gary Cooley. Features painters are Gerry Metz, Lee Parkinson, Paul Abrams, Gary Carter and many more. The gallery carries scrimshaw knives; also bolo ties and belt buckles carved out of deer and elk antlers. One of Carmel's oldest and most respected galleries, Casa Dolores is located on the upper level of Carmel Plaza at Ocean Ave. & Junipero. Hours: Mon.-Sat. 10-5:30; Sun. 12-5. 624-3438.

## ZANTMAN 1. ART GALLERIES

With the exception of the artist-owned Carmel Art Association, this is Carmel's oldest gallery, now in its 31st year. Features traditional works by more than 100 of America's most distinguished living painters and sculptors along with a few Dutch, French and Italian artists.

Among those represented are Duane Alt, Andre Andreoli, Frank Ashley, Bennett Bradbury, Fred Brooks, Robert Clark, Wilson Chu, Lau Chun, Hu Chi-Chung, Don Clausen, Georges Damin, Dorothy Fitzgerald, Michel de Gallard, Peter Hsu, Don Irwin, Ramon Kelley, Phyllis Londraville, Robert Moesle, Robert Refvem, Marilyn Simandle, Douglas Sievers, Dennis Smith, Lucio Sollazzi, Kipp Stewart, Alan Thorpe, Leslie Wainwright, Thomas Wells, Arne Westerman, Diane Wolcott, Bernard Wynne. Two locations on 6th Avenue. Daily 10-5, Sunday 11-5 624-8314

## 2. MASTERPIECE GALLERY

Investment Quality art for the discriminating collector, Masterpiece specializes in California School works from 1870, 19th Century southern California impressionism, 30's and 40's modernism, and Bay Area figurative art from 1950 to 1965. Distinguished artists represented include Edgar Payne, Maurice Braun, Millard Sheets, William Ritschel, Marion Wachtel and Percy Gray to name just a few. Also offered are exquisite etchings from the estate of Armin Hansen and many Monterey paintings by the celebrated artist Barbara Stevenson. The gallery is also the exclusive representative for prominent local artist James Peter Cost. Dolores near 6th, Carmel. Hours: Daily 11 to 5. 624-2163.

## MINER'S GALLERY 3. AMERICANA, INC.

One of Carmel's largest and finest galleries now in our 20th year, Gallery Americana features contemporary American artists including: Rosemary Miner, Ray Swanson, Maurice Harvey, Gisson, Edward Szymd, Dalhart Windberg, Ramon Orrit, Thomas Kinkade, Trinidad, Jack Lestrade, Eyvind Earle, Mario Jason, Robert Krantz, Tinyan, Ralph Waterhouse, Michael Mathews, Jack Laycox, Richard MacDonald, Sam Racina, Barron Postmus, and 50 others. Stroll by at night, and enjoy over 150 works of art in the 11 beautifully appointed street level windows. 6th and Lincoln, Carmel. Open 10-5 daily 624-5071

## LORAN SPECK 5. ART GALLERY

For the finest in realism, Loran Speck's oil paintings are executed in the Tromp L'Oeil technique of the Old Masters. Also represented is Steven Huber with his soft, tranquil paintings of women. Located on 6th btwn. Dolores & Lincoln. 10:30-5 daily. 624-3707

## 6. GARCIA GALLERY INC.

A continuous and exclusive one-man show of paintings by Danny Garcia. The artist is a contemporary American impressionist with a growing reputation in the U.S.A. and abroad. 6th and Dolores, Carmel. Open daily 10-5. P.O. Box 623. 624-8338

## 9. BEECHES' GALLERY

Established 1980. Featuring oils, watercolors, sculptures, acrylics and scrolls. Serving collectors for over a quarter of a century. Custom framing and restoration. Look for the two flags on 7th Avenue between Mission & San Carlos. P.O. Box 4092, Carmel, CA 93921. Open daily 11 to 5. 624-1986

## 10. DOOLEY GALLERY

Contemporary paintings by Helen B. Dooley. Authentic replicas of Old Masters and French etchings. The Mall, San Carlos between 5th and 6th. Hours: 11-5. Closed Sundays & Wednesdays. 624-9330

## 11. BLEICH GALLERY WEST

In the impressionist tradition. Paintings from France, Monet's gardens in Giverny, Renoirs in Cagnes, Cote d'Azur, St. Tropez, Provence, Aix, St. Remy, plus Carmel area by nationally known American impressionist George J. Bleich. Dolores Street, four doors south of Ocean Avenue. 408-624-9447 between 10:30 a.m. to 5:30 p.m. and 372-2717 evenings by appt.

## 12. WESTON GALLERY

Known worldwide as the leading gallery featuring fine 19th and 20th century photographs the Weston Gallery offers a wide range of rare vintage photographs as well as remarkable works by contemporary photographers. Featuring works by Ansel Adams, Edward Weston, Paul Strand, Bill Brandt, Yousuf Karsh, Stieglitz, Cunningham, Kertesz, Bullock, Brett Weston and Man Ray. Expert appraisals and a wide range of consultation and exhibition services offered worldwide. Visit us and take an exciting look at the entire 150 year history of photography. Portfolio's, books, posters and cards. Open Tues.-Sun. 11 a.m. to 5 p.m. On the 6th Avenue and between Dolores and Lincoln. 624-4453.

## COTTAGE GALLERY 13. AT CARMEL

Fine original art. Beautiful collection of traditional art by prominent and emerging American artists, including: Tom Browning, David DeMatteo, B.R. Garvin, Robert Gurrard, Jerome Grimmer, Dennis Jones, Lou Rankin, E. John Robinson, Jerry Ruthven, Tim Schmidt, Lin Sessler, Craig Smith, Emil Socher, John C. Terelak, Barbara Wallace, Edward Norton Ward, and Ned Young. Open daily 10 a.m. to 5 p.m. Mission at corner of 6th, Carmel and 26352 Carmel Rancho Lane (by The Barnyard). 624-7888.

## BILL W. DODGE 14. GALLERY

Owned and operated by Carmel's internationally famous folk artist Bill W. Dodge. Most days Dodge is artist-in-residence and can be found painting near the front door and welcoming visitors. He will be happy to personally autograph any of his posters and prints. In addition to his work, there is one of the West's largest collections of Americana folk art. Artists include: Donna Moses, Watanabe, Lowell Herrero, Henry Pancher, Joarine Case, Roger Nannini, Emily Hollinger and many other noted painters in this field. Dolores Street, between 5th and 6th. Summers hours 9 til 6 daily. 625-5636

## 15. NEW MASTERS GALLERY

6th Just West of San Carlos, Carmel. Celebrating 16 years in Carmel. Highlights of the gallery include the aviation art of Stan Stokes, the brilliant oils of Dewitt Whistler Jayne. Local artists Will Bullas, Shelley Anne Cost, Merry Kohn, Keith Lindberg, and Brenda Morrison. Sculpture by Dan Hermann. Lee Stark, Dave Parvin, Howard Rogers, and others. Hours: Mon.-Tues. 10-5, Wed.-Sat. 10-9, Sun. 10-7. 625-1511.

## 16. LINDSEY GALLERY

A distinctive gallery featuring virtuoso seascapes by Robert Wee, landscapes by Clive Madgwick, harbor scenes by Nicky Boehme, exquisite watercolors by Margaret Effer, Western bronzes by Fred Hill, rural Americana by Robert McFarren, soft and elegant esophage impressionism by Donald Muth, the bold and romantic landscapes by Joanne Oliver, city scenes by Robert Lebron, nature's grandeur by Heinie Hartwig, still life by Joseph Vella. Many others showing daily. Del Dono Court, Dolores at corner of 5th, Carmel. Hours: Daily 10-6. 625-2233.

## 17. HANSON GALLERIES

San Francisco and New Orleans renowned Hanson Galleries now open in Carmel. The Hanson Collection houses one of the finest and most extensive collections of modern paintings and rare prints. Featuring Peter Max, Pissarro, Zjawinska, Ross, Nieman McKnight, Erickson & Otsuka as well as sculptures by Erte & Hart. Daily 10 a.m.-10 p.m. NW corner Ocean Avenue at San Carlos, Carmel. 625-3111

## PHOTOGRAPHY WEST 18. GALLERY

The most exciting photographic gallery on the West Coast, featuring the finest of 20th Century photography. Major exhibitions by Ansel Adams, Edward Weston, Brett Weston, Wynn Bullock, Paul Capongro and others are regularly featured. Expert appraisals and personal art consulting available for private and corporate collectors. Inquiries invited. Photographic books, cards and posters (some limited editions) also available. Photography West Gallery also inventories a special selection of fine regional photographers including the work of Morley Baer, Steve Crouch and Jerry Takiqawa. Located south of Ocean on Dolores. Open daily from 11 a.m. to 6 p.m. 625-1587

## SKALAGARD'S SQUARE-RIGGER 19. ART GALLERY

Hans Skalagard's authentic sailing ship paintings in oils & watercolors. Large selection of prints, both limited & unlimited. Dolores at 5th, Los Cortes Bld., P.O. Box 6611, Carmel. 624-5979

## JOSEPHUS DANIELS 20. GALLERY

Serious photographs by well known masters, middle career artists and promising newcomers; a vigorous collection of landscape, natural abstraction and the figure. Prints in palladium, gum bichromate, dye transfer and traditional silver. Photographers include: Howard Bond, Dan Burkholder, Gordon Chapple, Josephus Daniels, Oliver Gagliani, Richard Garrod, Henry Gilpin, Karl Gernot Kuehn, Ryujie, Neal Swanson, Brett Weston, Al Weber. Dolores nr. Sixth. Su Vecino Ct. 11-5 Tues.-Sat., 1-4, Sun. 625-3316

## 21. HANDWORKS

Handworks, established in 1982, is a gallery specializing in contemporary American crafts featuring the finest in functional and non-functional furnishings for the home and corporate environment. The gallery focuses on one-of-a-kind and limited production pieces from both regional and nationally prominent craftspeople working in clay, glass, wood and fiber. Our two Carmel locations are on Dolores Street at 7th adjacent to the Tuck Box (624-8198) and on Dolores between 5th & 6th (624-6000). Both locations are open daily 9:30 to 5:30.

## 22. CARMEL GALLERY OF MODERN ART

Superb contemporary art by both nationally and internationally known and emerging artists is displayed by this intriguing gallery. Featured artists are Patricia Selen, lyrical, large-format abstract oil paintings; Chung Ray Fong, Fifth Moon Group of modern Chinese artists, subtle and compelling acrylic paintings; Nic Jonk of Holland, a major European sculptor, monumental bronze figures; George DeGroat, figurative oils and drawings; Helen Wilson, tapestries and works on paper, Betty Peckinpah, monoprnts; and Rollin Pickford, A.E.A. Watercolor USA Honor Society, Who's Who in American Art, watercolors; and other finds. P.O. Box 6413, Del Dono Court at the SW corner of Dolores & 5th, Carmel. Hours: Daily 10-6. 624-2123.



# CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING

CALL 624-0162 TO PLACE A LOW-COST WANT AD TODAY

## Art & Antiques

**Antique & Modern**



**FIREARMS TRIGGER HILL TRADING POST**

Singles or Collections  
Free Appraisals  
Used Guns Wanted

1162 So. Main St., Salinas  
Open 7 Days a Week  
**757-1188**

## Art & Antiques

**WANTED: OLD INDIAN ITEMS**  
Baskets, beadwork, etc. Jim Merbs 372-1225. Box 443 — Monterey, Ca. 93940. 12/20

**WANTED: OLD COINS**, currency; large size and National banknotes, gold and silver items; jewelry, scrap, dental etc. Old Monterey Coins 373-1225, 527 Hartnell, Monterey, Ca. 12/20

**FRANK MONTEQUE MOORE**, two landscape paintings. For information 916-791-1913. 2/7

## Art & Antiques

**WANTED: ELECTRIC KILN** Good used copier. 646-5490 leave message. 1/24

**ANTIQUE TREASURES AT FRIENDLY PRICES:** American Country/Victorian furniture/smalls. Salinas Antiques No.56, Highway 68. 10:30-5:30 Thurs., thru Sat. 11-4:30 Sun. 754-2235. 2/14

## Business Opportunities

**MASSEUSE — MANICURIST** — or hairdresser with own clientel. Space in Carmel shop. Call 625-5160. 1/10

**WHY RENT? HOMES FOR \$1.00.** Repos, Gov't Give Away programs! For information: 504-649-0670 Ext. R-9093. 1/24

**SEASONED MORTGAGES WANTED TO BUY** — Cash in 6 weeks! *Serious!* 899-2765. 1/20

## Autos/Motorcycles

**86 HONDA AERO 50 scooter**, 290 miles, excellent condition. \$575.00. OBO. 1-758-6671. 12/28

**81 CAD COUPE Deville**, nice car low miles, \$5000. 449-1285 after 5 p.m. TF

**GOVERNMENT SEIZED Vehicles** from \$100. Fords, Mercedes, Corvettes, Chevys. Surplus. Your area. (1) 805-687-8000 Ext. S-1605. 1/24

## Employment Wanted

**CNA DESIRES** .48 hr. weekend nursing duty. Excellent refs. 375-6463. 1/31

**HOUSEKEEPER MGMT.** Experienced chauffeur. Perfect cooking. Honest European Lady. N/S, 10 hr. days. \$3000/mo. live-in. Maria Anna 1-619-327-5659. 2/7

## For Rent

## PineCone Property Management

**CARMEL** — Townhouse — lower unit. \$1100 — 2bd, 2bt, w/firepl, compact kit. w/ref, stove. Laundry w/washer and dryer. Parquet floors thru out. Includes window covering. Single garage/opener.  
**PACIFIC GROVE** — Walking distance to beach! \$1100 — 3bd, 2bt. Large liv. rm/firepl, sun room off living rm. Views of ocean. 2 car garage + storage.  
**CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA** — Cute cottage! \$875 — 1bd, 1bth unfurnished cottage, open living, dining area/fireplace, kit./ref, stove, double sink. Single carport. Storage. Easy walk to town.

**VACATION HOMES AVAILABLE** in Carmel, Carmel South Coast, Pebble Beach, Pacific Grove, Monterey and C.V.

PROPERTY MANAGEMENT IS OUR ONLY BUSINESS

200 Clock Tower Place, Suite D-205  
Carmel, CA 93923

MARLY DAVIS 626-8163 LOIS CARWIN

## For Rent Houses

**BIG SUR**, picturesque cottage, decks overlooking sea. \$1200/mo. 408-667-2435. TF

**CARMEL CHARMING**: Immaculate 2 bd, 1 bth, garage, laundry hook-ups. Large woodsy lot, fenced. \$1150/mo. plus security. 624-3968. 2/7

**LOVELY SPACIOUS CARMEL HOME**. 3 bd, 2 1/2 bth, large fenced yard, 2 car garage. \$1450/mo. 373-6465. 2/14

**PALO COLORADO CANYON**: 3 miles east of Highway. Immaculate 2 bd., 1 bth. Redwood interiors, oak floors, skylights, fireplace, major appliances. Double carport, workshop, private gated road. References \$1000/mo./deposit. Reply: P.O. Box 442, Carmel, Ca. 93921. 2/14

## For Rent Commercial

**COMMERCIAL RETAIL SPACE** available, downtown Carmel, 6th between Lincoln & Dolores. 624-3228. TF

**RETAIL SPACE SEVENTH AND SAN CARLOS**. Approx. 1100 sq. ft. street level. 624-5373. 1/18

**CARMEL VALLEY**: 1000 sq. ft. building. 659-2883 after 6 p.m. 1/3

## For Rent (Share)

**UNIQUE SOLUTION** to elderly care problem. Elderly female to share quiet & safe home in Carmel. Pay 50% of rent, utilities and 24hr. qualified nursing. Call Cynthia after 6 p.m. 415-885-3299. 1/31

## For Rent Wanted

**RESPONSIBLE, EMPLOYED COUPLE** from New Jersey looking for reasonable rental or housesitting for 4-6 wks. (Mar 15-April, approx.) in Big Sur, Carmel, Pacific Grove area. Call Cathy Blake 624-0162 Mon.-Thurs. (or 372-1178 Fri.-Sun.) TF

## For Rent

## For Rent Wanted

**MARCH 1ST**: Home for lease-option or lease. Family of three adult professionals moving permanently from Texas. Previous life-time homeowners need min. 1700 sq. ft., large living, dining, modern kitchen and bath. 2 bd, 2 bth with guesthouse or 3 bd, 2 bth. Views, surrounding beauty desired. Carmel, C.V., Monterey, or Pacific Grove. References. Fair rent. 512-346-8755. 2/7

## For Sale

**VETTER FULL FACE helmet**, extra small. \$50.00. 1-758-6671. 12/28

**BEAUTIFUL IMPORTED FLOKATI RUGS** 4x6 to 9x12. Discount prices. 373-6371. 1/24

**LADIES DESIGNER CASUAL** clothing & accessories. 50-75% off. All sizes. Discount prices. 373-6371. 1/24

**CUSTOM EUROPEAN JEWELRY SHOWING**. Private showings and sales. Boutique closing. By appointment only. Call Lisa — 408-647-2277 or 408-655-0516 1/31

**LOVELY FLOWER GARDEN** — Quality made quilt, new \$450 — Noelle 424-0476. 1/3

**PRIVATE PARTY** with extensive collection of custom jewelry. Has other priorities — must sacrifice. 408-647-2277 or 655-0516. 1/31

**PAINO FOR SALE**: Wanted responsible party to take on small monthly payments. See locally. Trade-ins accepted. Credit manager 1-800-233-8863.

**FABULOUS GUATEMALAN ACCESSORIES**. Will conduct home demonstrations. Jackets, purses, belts, scarves, placemats etc. Call Deborah 384-7279. 2/7

**FOR SALE**: 6 heavy colored crystal German wine glasses. Reasonable. 624-4036. 1/24

## Giveaway

**Giveaway ads placed free** FREE! Weed free manure. We will load your truck at no charge, come and get it. Rancho Laureles Equestrian Center. Carmel Valley. 659-3437. TF

## Business Opportunities

## Business Opportunities

## BUSINESSES FOR SALE

Best Selections in Carmel, Pacific Grove & Monterey

Restaurants  
Antiques  
Apparel  
Art Galleries  
Fast Food  
Bakeries  
Florists  
General Retail  
Gift Shops

Ice Cream/Yogurt  
Leases for sale  
Liquor & Convenience  
Motels & B&B's  
Photo's & Specialty  
Printing & Copying  
Real property & land  
Services; pers., ins., etc.  
Sporting goods

Also manufacturing & industrial.

**D. Patrick Gallagher**  
(408) 625-2890

## Burchell Realty

Home & Business Sales  
Corner Ocean Ave. & Dolores  
Post Office Box E-1  
Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA 93921

## MOTELS AVAILABLE

We have a limited number of motels & B&B's available. Please call or write for details. Principals only, please.

## CARMEL MOTEL SALES

A Division of Carmel Business Sales, Inc.,  
Don Bowen & Associates  
SW Corner 7th & Lincoln

(408) 625-5581  
P.O. Box 4335,  
Carmel CA 93921



## CARMEL BUSINESS SALES, INC.

### BUSINESSES AVAILABLE

Restaurants  
Pizza Franchises  
Florists  
Antiques  
Liquor Stores  
Yogurt & Ice Cream  
Ocean Ave. Leases  
Bakeries  
Art Galleries  
Limo Business  
Shopper's Column  
Deli's

Light Manufacturing  
Apparel Shops  
Convenience Stores  
Copy & Printing  
1 Hour Photo  
Bar & Grill  
Publications  
Auto Specialties  
Candy Store  
Used Furniture  
5 Lot Development  
Motels & B&B's

We are the leading and oldest BUSINESS & RESTAURANT SALES firm in the area! Call, write or stop by our offices for more details or a complete free list of availabilities in Carmel and on the Peninsula!

## CARMEL BUSINESS SALES, INC.

Don Bowen & Paulette Kennedy  
(408) 625-5581 FAX: (408) 625-2057  
S.W. Corner of Lincoln St. & 7th Ave.  
P.O. Box 4335, Carmel-By-the-Sea, CA 93921

Quit smoking.



## For Rent Houses

**CARMEL**: 2 bdr., 1 bth, fireplace, furnished and equipped. Dolores, south of Ocean. \$1,200/mo. (408) 867-2130. 4/12TF



# CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING

CALL 624-0162 TO PLACE A LOW-COST WANT AD TODAY



## How to place your classified ad:

**WALK IT IN:** Our office is located at the southeast corner of San Carlos St. & 4th Ave., Office #6, opposite the fountain.

**PHONE IT IN: (408) 624-0162**

Call between the hours of 8 a.m. and 5 p.m. Monday through Friday. Visa/MC accepted.

**FAX IT IN: (408) 624-8076**

Use the form below...7 days a week, 24 hrs. a day!

### Mail-a-Want-Ad-Form

SEND TO: The Carmel Pine Cone  
P.O. Box G-1  
Carmel, CA 93921

Name: \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

City \_\_\_\_\_ Zip \_\_\_\_\_

Phone \_\_\_\_\_

Heading or Classification: \_\_\_\_\_

Insertion Date(s): \_\_\_\_\_

DEADLINE: Mondays 4:30 p.m.

I would like my ad to read:

### Save money with multiple insertion rates!

TIMES	1	2	3	4
10 Words	6.50	7.50	8.50	9.00
11	7.15	8.25	9.35	9.90
12	7.80	9.00	10.20	10.80
13	8.45	9.75	11.05	11.70
14	9.10	10.50	11.90	12.60
15	9.75	11.25	12.75	13.50
16	10.40	12.00	13.60	14.40
17	11.05	12.75	14.45	15.30
18	11.70	13.50	15.30	16.20
Each Additional Word	.65	.75	.85	.90

**ADJUSTMENTS:** We make every effort to avoid errors in advertisements. Please check your ad the first day it appears. If an error is noticed, call 624-0162 immediately to inform us and make the correction. We are not responsible for more than one incorrect insertion, or for errors that do not affect the value of the ad. Liability is limited to the cost of space occupied by the error. We can not promise the order in which ads will appear.

### Property Management

### Property Management

Competitive Rates

**VINTAGE PROPERTY MANAGEMENT**

Superb Service

SPECIALIZING IN  
CARMEL-PEBBLE BEACH-CARMEL VALLEY  
**624-2930**  
Vacation Rentals — Long Term Leases  
CALL ROSEMARIE CARTER  
SAN CARLOS NEAR 8TH • CARMEL

### PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

Short term or long term, furnished or unfurnished. More than 30 years of managing property on the Monterey Peninsula. We treat your home as if it were our own.

**SAN CARLOS AGENCY**  
Real Estate & Property Management  
(408) 624-3846  
or 659-3731  
(After 5 p.m.)

### Real Estate For Sale

NEW HOUSE TO BE BUILT in Carmel Valley Village, 3 bd., 2 bth. Completed house and lot \$275K. For brochure call 659-5392. TF

EVER WISH YOU HAD BOUGHT 50 acres of Carmel Real Estate when it was a sleepy little town? 50 plus acres of prime bay/ocean view property on north Oregon Coast. Suitable for 150 plus residential lots. Utilities to property. Only \$350,000. Larry Shivers, The Real Estate Marketplace 503-255-5000. 1/31

HACIENDA CARMEL: 1 bd, 1 bth, southern exposure. Convenient to parking and Clubhouse. \$129,500. Call 625-7731. 2/7

FOR SALE BY OWNER: Contemporary 1 bd. house. Plans and permits for 2 bd. addition. 625-2629. 1/24

FIVE ACRES: Walk to beach — Some ocean views. Long Beach Washington. Near town & golf course. Salmon fishing. Zoned resort, residential/comm. Plenty of water & fresh air. Marine beauty abound! C. Peters Rare opportunity — 206-363-5848.

### Services Offered

#### Electro-Gun TERMITE CONTROL

Exclusive Authorized Service Company  
Electro-Gun output of 90,000 volts delivers insecticidal current directly to the infestation; may be used in lieu of fumigation depending on location of infestation. Homeowner's benefits: No damage to roofs, shrubbery or food stuffs. No vacating overnight — people or pets. Cost is about 50 percent less than fumigation. Two-year written guarantee.

**CASNER EXTERMINATING**  
Complete Pest Control & Termite Work  
MONTEREY 373-8400  
SALINAS 757-8000

#### Let me build it for you!

Solid Hardwood Furniture  
Custom Cabinets or Reface Old Ones  
Antique Repair & Restoration

Call Larry Busick  
Firm Estimate with No Obligation  
Quality to your & my satisfaction!  
659-5038

HOUSECLEANING: Honest and reliable, 12 years experience. Sadia 659-2209. TF

ELECTRICAL, water wells, plumbing, sprinklers, engineering, design, electronics & Property Management. 33 yrs. in Carmel. 659-2209. TF

CLEAN-UPS, HAULING MAINTENANCE, ODD JOBS. Trees, grass, weeds, poison oak, ivy, brush, junk, lot clean-ups. 394-0899. 10/19TF

CLERY LANDSCAPING — TOTAL LANDSCAPE CARE! REASONABLE RATES. FREE ESTIMATES. 625-5830, 625-3918 MESSAGE. 10/19TF

ADDITIONS AND REMODELS...By Mark Watson, Lic. No. 403774, 375-0169. 11/2TF

DECKS AND FENCES...repair or replace or new. Call Mark 375-0169. 11/2TF

WINDOWS AND DOORS...repair or replace or new. Call Mark 375-0169. 11/2TF

HAND CARVED SIGNS. Quality carved signs, for home, business or gifts. 655-0811. TF

### Giveaway

BLACK LAB PUPPIES FREE. For more information call 626-4101. 1/24

FREE: A FEW APPLIANCES that don't work. If you can fix them, you can have them. Leave message. 624-6192. 1/24

FREE FIREWOOD: Left-over wood from construction site. Great kindling, some hardwood. Call 649-3694 for details. 1/31

### Help Wanted

PART-TIME RECEPTION — TYPING. 2 days a week. Downtown Carmel. Tom 624-5000. 1/31

GOVERNMENT JOBS! Now hiring in your area, both skilled and unskilled. For a current list of jobs and application, call 1-800-782-5142. Ext. M455. 1/24

### Personals

I AM MOVING TO MIAMI IN MAY Would very much like to talk to people who know the area. Please call Bunny (Evenings 624-7564) or write P.O. Box S-3037, Carmel, Ca. 93921. Many Thanks. 1/24

PETITE S.W.F. music teacher interested in meeting a S.W.M. who is spiritually minded — health and fitness conscious — 35-50. I'm 5'2", 110 lbs., athletic and interested in the arts. Photo/phone. P.O. Box 17015, Irvine, Ca. 92714. 1/24

GREEN EYES — LIVING IN FISH BOWL. Need help answer in S.F. Chronicle. BLUES EYES. 1/24

TALL LEGGY BLOND. SWS 47 5'10" 145 n/s attractive energetic, romantic. Loves to hike, bike, swim and dance. Comfortable, elegant, casual. Seeks SWM 45-55 6' plus weight proportionate, type A personality (couch potatoes need not apply) Intelligent, good sense of humor, communicative. Photo appreciated. Write to: P.O. Box 894, Felton Ca. 95018-0894. 1/24

### Pets & Livestock

JACK RUSSEL TERRIER PUPS: 2 tri-color males. Top English bloodlines. \$350. 659-0615. 1/31

AKC BOSTON TERRIERS: Ready 1-26-91. Three males \$400 ea. 384-4832. 1/24

BURMESE KITTENS. Smart, loving. CFA champ stock, sable F. Shotes. \$300. 423-9693. 1/31



The longest speech on record in the U.S. Senate was given by Sen. Huey Long in 1935. The speech lasted 15½ hours. It filled 100 pages in the Congressional Record, and cost the government \$5,000 to print.

### Property Management

#### PineCone Property Management

Providing full service property management discriminating owners and select renters expect. Property management is our ONLY business. Professional care with a personal touch means "We take care of each property as if it were our own." We are now accepting new accounts for long term rentals and for vacation rentals. Please call...

MARLY DAVIS OR LOIS CARWIN  
(408) 626-8163  
200 Clocktower Pl.  
Suite D-205  
Carmel, CA 93923

### Property Management

Long Term Leases & Vacation Rentals

Barbara Wermuth or Judy Ivey

**CARMEL REALTY COMPANY**

Dolores St., South of 7th, Carmel  
624-6484

### Services Offered

PROFESSIONAL PAINTING — Interior, exterior. No job too hard. Carpentry repairs. 394-0899. 10/19TF

LET RICHARD DO IT if you need painting, 35 years experience. Call Richard. 624-2927. TF

PEDICURES BY DOROTHY. Calif. state licensed. Home visits \$20. Call 373-8327 for appointment. TF

GARDENING EXPERT AND HANDYMAN, the very best. 625-1817 TF



# Service Directory

## ATTORNEYS

### LAW OFFICES OF THOMAS V. NASH

Located on Lincoln Str. between 7th and 8th Aves. with a commitment to Village friendliness and clear and simple explanations and solutions to all your legal problems. Emphasis on accident claims and business law. Initial consultation always free. 624-9197. TF

### DEBT RELIEF. STOP FORECLOSURES. TAX LIENS. DAVID HEASLETT ATTORNEY AT LAW.

David Heaslett in practice for 15 years is available to review your personal debt circumstances and advise you on a plan to get out of debt and protect your assets. Call for free initial interview. 373-1529

### LAW OFFICES OF TIM FORBES

Friendly courteous service. Experience in handling legal matters related to the death or incapacity of a loved one, landlord/tenant problems and business law. First visit free. Home visits available. 372-3891. TF

## BOOKKEEPING

### BOOKKEEPING — BUSINESS AND PERSONAL

Ready for the New Year? Last years taxes? We can help. 655-2787. TF

## BRICK WORK

### CUSTOM MASONRY

Specializing in stone and brick. 15 years experience with artistic Carmel Architectural designs. Free estimate. Call Greg 659-3517. TF

## CABINET WORK

### FINE CUSTOM CABINETRY

Furniture, entertainment centers and kitchens. For the discriminating home owner and designer. 22 years experience. Paul Sable. 761-1766. Free estimates, excellent references. TF

### CUSTOM WORK

Cabinetry and remodeling with attention to detail. I'm responsible, experienced and licensed. Small jobs O.K. Call Carey 659-3123. TF

## CARPENTRY & CONSTRUCTION

### HOME REPAIR AND REMODEL

Additions, interior/exterior, water/termite damage, floors, doors / decks. Foundation to finish work. Integrity and reliable. 659-0822. TF

### CARPENTRY

FENCES AND DECKS, remodels and new construction. Fast fair. 655-0811. TF

### BLACK BEAR CARPENTRY

Repairs & restoration, interior remodeling, plumbing & painting, water/termite damage, decks & fences. References. David at 659-3036. TF

### MR. ED'S CARPENTRY

FENCES, DECKS, PAINTING AND concrete work, etc. References. Call Mr. Ed. eves. 624-3704. TF

### FINISH CARPENTRY

And Repairs, Sundecks, Stairways, Walls, Windows, doors, shelves, concrete, fencing. Weather-stripping, painting etc. \$18/hr. Refs. Call 372-8078. TF

### PROFESSIONAL DESIGN & CONSTRUCTION

Custom Homes, Commercial, Residential, Additions, Kitchen/Bath Remodels & Repairs. Reasonable/Experienced/Licensed. 373-2034. TF

## CARPENTRY & CONSTRUCTION

### ARCHITECTURAL DESIGNER

Get the best for less. A quality service concerned about esthetics, utility and your budget. Prompt. New, remodel, earthquake and structured up-grade work invited. Construction management and estimating service available. References. 16 years experience — 11 years general contractor. Artist. Over 250,000 square feet built to date. 375-4955. Lic. No. 377614. TF

### CARPENTER & HANDYMAN CREW

For the remodels & repairs call the nice guys for on time service. Excellent local references, 30 years experience. Ron & Uli. 372-8556 or 625-9790. 1/31

## CARPETING CLEANING

### CARMEL HOUSECLEANERS

THE FINEST SERVICE and equipment available. Since 1973. Call 625-2882. TF

## CERAMIC TILE

### LEMON YELLOW FISH & TILE CO.

Ceramic tile expertly installed, repaired and regouted. Kitchens, baths and floors. Also specialize in ceramic tile murals. Free estimates. 20 yrs. exp. Lic. 597328 761-1014. TF

## DRAFTING

### DECKS, ADDITIONS & REMODELS

Designed as low as 55 cents per square foot. Call Chris (805) 461-1675. 2/14

## ELECTRICAL

### COSIMO ELECTRIC

Service calls, yard and driveway lighting, remodels, track-lighting, new plugs, etc. No job too small. Lic. No. 576319. Cosimo 375-5767. TF

### PETTIS ELECTRIC

Expert Troubleshooting, remodel, interior/exterior lighting, 240V, panels. Love small jobs. Lic. No. 537675. 375-7944 anytime. Bill Pettis. TF

## EXERCISE

### JAZZERCISE

FREE class with ad (new participants). PACIFIC GROVE CLASSES: Chataugua Hall, 16th & Central, Instructor: Kim Campbell. Class times: M-W-F 9:15 a.m. M-W 5:30 p.m. (Instructor Chris Perry); T-Th. 5:45 p.m. (9:15 p.m. 9 Sat. 9:15 a.m. "Super Session" (1 hr., 20 min.) Child Care provided. CARMEL CLASSES: Carmel High Rm. 43 (summer only.) Instructor: Chris Perry, class times: T-Th. 5:45 p.m. Sat. 8:45 a.m. Carmel only, "Super Session" (1 hr., 20 min.) 625-1079 TF

### BODY & SOUL

Personal Fitness Advisor for your health and well-being. Allison Worthen 408-626-4241. TF

### IN HOME FITNESS TRAINING

Bodyshaping, toning, strength training, and body building. Nutritional Evaluation and guidance. 8 years experience. Kathy 899-9695. 12/27

## ELECTRICAL

### COSIMO ELECTRIC

Service calls, yard and driveway lighting, remodels, track-lighting, new plugs, etc. No job too small. Lic. No. 576319. Cosimo 375-5767. TF

## ELECTRICAL

### PETTIS ELECTRIC

Expert Troubleshooting, remodel, interior/exterior lighting, 240V, panels. Love small jobs. Lic. No. 537675. 375-7944 anytime. Bill Pettis. TF

## ENTERTAINMENT

### JAZZ

You can hire the best, most well known Jazz musicians in the area to play your next private party, business affair. Background, listening, dancing. No agent fee. 624-3151. TF

## FENCING

### AGNEW CONSTRUCTION

Specializing in light construction. Redwood Fencing, Decks, Retainer Walls. Call for a free estimate and Photo references. 373-5388. TF

## GARDEN & LANDSCAPE AND IRRIGATION

### TIME TO CLEAN UP BUT NO TIME TO CLEAN UP?

NOW is the time to let us do it for you! From 1 time cleanups to monthly maintenance. Anything for your yard! Insured. Experience with references. Call 384-8027. TF

### BRANCHING OUT GARDENING

Landscapes, clean-ups, regular maintenance, pruning, roof and gutter cleaning. Servicing Carmel and the Peninsula since 1983. Mitch Arnesen 373-2373. TF

### LOCAL YARD MAINTENANCE

Quality gardening, pruning, clean-ups, and hauling to dump. Attractive rates and bids. Messages: James. 625-3508. TF

### LANDSCAPE GARDENING FOR ALL SEASONS.

Residential and commercial garden maintenance. Dependable, competent care for your property. Call Ron 626-3739. TF

## GLASS & MIRRORS

### FAST GLASS

Residential/commercial. Broken glass replaced fast. Mirrors, shower doors. Auto/truck glass, mobile service if needed. Same day service in most cases. 394-9344 SAVE THIS NUMBER. TF

## HAIR DESIGN

### CALL KIMBERLEE AT CHRIS OF CARMEL

Ladies and gentlemen get a new look for the New Year! 624-9489. TF

## HEATING

### FURNACE REPAIRS & SERVICE

Quality, personalized furnace repairs & service for over 40 years. Forced air — hot water & steam. Nick's Repair Service. 659-0278.

## HOME REPAIRS

### A "JACK OF ALL TRADES"

Electric wiring is my specialty, but I can do almost anything in home repairs. References, call Wayne Herring. 375-2980 TF

## MOVING & HAULING

### TRASH IT

Hauling is my calling. Call John for hauling and trash removal. Call John. 624-4013. TRASH IT. 624-4013. TF

### ALL AROUND HAULING

Discarded appliances, furniture, brush, etc. Yard & lot clean-up. 899-0264. TF

### HAULING AND MOVING

MPC Student with 4 years experience does hauling. Two men, reliable and reasonable. Call Victor 373-0439. TF

## HOUSECLEANING

### CARMEL HOUSE CLEANERS

Professional residential services, serving you since 1973. 625-2882. TF

### DEPENDABLE, RELIABLE HOUSE CLEANING

Excellent local references. Sadia 659-2209. TF

### MAID TO ORDER

Services to allow your luxury time. Reliable, insured. 372-1220. TF

## HOUSE PAINTING

### HOUSE PAINTER

Superior custom work. Finest preparation and finish. For interior and exterior. I guarantee all my work, references. Vincent, 375-0341. TF

### BRENT BAYSINGER PAINTER

Interior-Exterior. Old fashioned quality. Free estimates. Excellent Carmel, Pebble Beach and Carmel Valley references. 625-0879. TF

### QUALITY PAINTING

Quality work always is the most economical, even if price is not the lowest. Let me show you. Free estimates. Call Will at 625-3307. Lic. No. 436767. TF

### PROVO PAINTING

All phases, Interior and Exterior. Qualified and Honest. Free estimates. State Lic. No. 455733. Daniel 372-4765. TF

### PROFESSIONAL PAINTER

Retired professional painter wants a few small jobs. Verry neat. Expert. 373-7228. TF

### COLLIER'S CUSTOM PAINTING INTERIOR/EXTERIOR REPAIRS

Finest prep, best paints. Reasonable reliable, quick and neat. Satisfaction guaranteed. Free estimates. John 375-9448. TF

## INSURANCE

### BARNEY BELLECI STATE FARM INSURANCE

We specialize in Auto-Home-Health-Life and Business Insurance. Please call us for an appointment to review any of your insurance policies. 624-8486. TF

## MOVING & STORAGE

### WERMUTH STORAGE CO., INC./ ALLIED VAN LINES

Complete local & world-wide service. 373-4967. TF

## ORIENTAL RUGS

### CONWAY OF ASIA

Central California's most complete oriental rug store. Handwash, restoration, appraisals, pads. Buy and sell. 7th & Dolores, Carmel 625-0596. Del Monte Center, Monterey 375-7847. TF



# CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING

## Services Offered

### FAX IT!

Classifieds Display Ads News Releases

Our 24-hour Telecopier number is  
**(408) 624-8076**

The Review  
The Carmel Pine Cone  
The Monarch

**JAMES TEMPLE GENERAL CONTRACTOR.** Remodel, room additions, etc. 408-372-0798. Lic. No. 416806. 2/22

**THE AUTHOR'S CONSULTANT:** Editing, co-writing, ghosting, project planning and review, coaching, training, instruction, contract negotiation, agenting, and advising by ex-UC-Berkeley literature professor, New York publisher's senior editor, and much-published author, fiction and non-fiction. Call Stuart Miller, Ph.D., 626-9477. TF

**RESIDENTIAL PAINTING INTERIOR, EXTERIOR.** Call Jim 372-0798. TF

**CARPENTRY** — plumbing, electrical, tile work, repairs. Large and small jobs. Lic. and bonded. Bill Aspinwall. 659-5392. 1/10

**CERTIFIED NURSE'S AIDE,** live-in, 5 days a week. Good references. 655-8209 or 394-0749. TF

**CARMEL LANDSCAPE** and gardening service. Maintenance and real estate clean-ups. 624-4606. TF

**ROOF REPAIR, CONCRETE, PATIOS,** electrical, fences, etc. Call James — 372-0798. 3/27

## Services Offered

**LANDSCAPE GARDENING FOR ALL SEASONS.** Residential and commercial garden maintenance. Dependable, competent care for your property. Call Ron 626-3739. TF

**FIREWOOD FOR SALE — PINE AND OAK.** Also hauling and tree work. Salvadore Perez — 659-3034. 11/29

**1ST QUALITY SERVICE HOUSE CLEANER/SITTER** available to care for your home and/or pets. Linda 373-7228. 12/27

**GERIATRIC COMPANION AND DRIVER.** Caring, compassionate and experienced. 663-3237 or 449-1412. 12/27

**EDITOR, AUTHOR, WRITER.** Very successful. No PR. 761-9909. 12/20

**SOLAR CONTROL No.5 — FOR ALL YOUR WINDOW TREATMENT NEEDS.** P.O. BOX 52792 P.G. 93950. 12/20

**CUSTOM TAYLORED slipcovers** — free pick-up and delivery. 655-1072. 1/3

**MASTER GARDENER** has time open for new accounts. 25 years experience. 626-3308. TF

**SIMPLIFY YOUR LIFE!** Mature, reliable, joyous woman will do the necessary chores to make your life run smooth. Help with parties; Take care of mail, bills, plants, etc.; Pickup/delivery; Organize clutter; Companion — good listener. 372-3553. 1/31

**ROOFING.** All types including shake restoration. Semi-retired contractor. Low cost. Money-back guarantee. Lic. No. 150280. **SINCE 1955.** 484-1545. 2/7

**HOUSE-SITTING:** 30 year resident of Aptos will sit in your home. Excellent references. 1-888-6373. 2/7

**FOR YOUR HAIR CALL KIMBERLEE** call Kimberlee at Chris of Carmel. 624-9469. TF

## Services Offered

**THE WEST PHALS ROOF CLEANING.** Estimates by phone. 649-1605.

**SEMI-RETIRED CONTRACTOR** available for your remodel, repair, plumbing, electrical and plans. Free estimate. Peter 659-2476 evenings. TF

**DONNA'S CLEANING SERVICE.** 30 years exp. Bonded. Weekly and semi-monthly open. Dependable and thorough. Call 375-2083. 2/7

**PROFESSIONAL RAILROAD-TIESMAN** Retaining walls, planters and steps. 659-4794. TF

**CREATIVE CARPENTRY:** Decks, fences, repairs, installations and remodels. Fast and reliable. Jay 375-7948.

## Special Notices

**FIREWOOD.** Quality dry oak, walnut, pine, manzanita, eucalyptus. Full and 1/2 cords split and delivered. Stacking avail. Stove wood avail. Call John 646-4540. TF

**SPRING GIFT FAIR.** Exhibitors interested please call 646-4522. 1/31

## Vacation Rentals

**CARMEL HOUSE,** walk to bch. and town, 2-bdrm, 2 bath. 415 461-1775. TF

**CARMEL AVAILABLE AT&T WEEK.** Exceptional vacation home. Lovely, sunny, 2bd, 2bth, fully furnished, fireplace, view, walk to beach, near shops. Also avail. Feb.-March. 624-3211. 1/31

## Vacation Rentals

**P.G. NEW OCEAN FRONT.** Magnificent views. 3bd, 2 1/2 bth. 2750 sq. ft. Fully furnished. Long or short term for those who want the best. \$3500/mo. 209-957-0304. 1/31

**CARMEL: FURNISHED 3 bd., 1 bth,** kitchen, deck, walk to beach and town. 624-5060. 2/7

**CARMEL:** Ocean front — Spectacular views. Wonderful home. Garage. 415-935-5950. TF

**SHORT-TERM** quality homes. In Carmel, Pebble Beach, completely equipped and furn. Call San Carlos Agency, 624-3846. TF

**CARMEL HOUSE 3 bdr., 2 bth,** fully furnished, garage, convenient location, immaculate, long/short term. 415-938-8934 or 408-625-6472. 11/8

**SAN FRANCISCO: CHARMING COTTAGE.** Secluded. Fireplace. Completely furnished kitchen and bath. Patio. \$80/night. (415) 564-9339. 1/30

## Vacation Rentals

### PineCone Property Management

#### VACATION RENTAL PEBBLE BEACH ESTATE

Beautifully designed & decorated. 4bd., 3bt. formal living & dining rm. Formal gardens, patio, parking. Special golfing amenities offered. Please call...  
**(408) 626-8163**

**PALM SPRINGS** Fully-furnished condo in Cathedral Canyon Country Club. 2 bdms, 2 full baths, living room w/bar & dining area. Fully-equipped kitchen w/microwave & dishwasher. Cable TV, washer & dryer, dbl. enclosed garage w/electric opener. End unit location near pool. Patio w/gas BBQ. Easy walking distance to market/shopping ctr. Security gate. Available April for rental \$1600 mo. Call Betty (619) 324-1586. TF

## Wanted

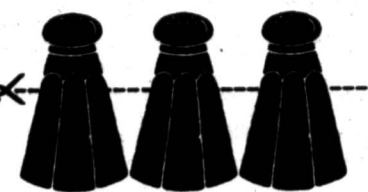
**CASH FOR YOUR** old golf clubs. 659-2026 before 7 p.m. TF

### Research works.



### Go against the grain.

Cut down on salt.



## YOUTH CRISIS HOTLINE

# 1-800-HIT HOME

## Help — not Hassle

YOUTH DEVELOPMENT INC.

# Service Directory

## PACKING AND SHIPPING

### MAILBOXES....USA

Package delivery via UPS, EMERY, FEDERAL EXPRESS & POST OFFICE. Other services: telex, facsimile, business cards, shipping & packing supplies, NOTARY, Western Union, rubber stamps and PRIVATE MAILBOX RENTALS. 225 Crossroads Blvd. Carmel 625-2800. 316 Mid Valley Center, CV 625-5574, Forest & Prescott 372-4849. Call for franchise information. TF

## PEDICURES

### PEDICURES BY DOROTHY

California State Licensed. Home visits \$20. Call 373-8327. TF

## PET SITTING

### ANIMAL FRIENDS

In home pet service, established in 1978. Loving care when you are not there. Carmel 626-0676, 625-1280. TF

### CREATURE COMFORT

Don't board your pet...call us instead! Pet pampering on your premises. Cats, Birds, Fish, etc. Bonded 626-1118 TF

## PET SITTING

### PAM'S PAMPERED PETS

I will visit your home daily to care for your pets — large or small. Bonded. 624-6977. TF

## ROOF REPAIR

### RAINS COMING!

Roof and gutter cleaning, and repairs. Also plumbing and painting. Very reasonable rates. FREE ESTIMATES. Eric. 372-7439. TF

### ROOF TOP MAINTENANCE

offers cleaning, repairs and treatment for your roof and rain gutters. Free inspection and estimate. Since 1981. Call anytime 373-8420. TF

## SECRETARIAL SERVICES

### A SPECIAL TOUCH — BUSINESS AND SECRETARIAL SERVICES

Correspondence, word processing, manuscripts, reports, mailings, etc. Experienced Professionals provide on-site or free pick up and delivery, specializing in evenings and weekends. 624-1276. TF

## TREE SERVICE

### BLUE SKY TREE SERVICE

Complete service offered by native Carmelite. FULL INSURED \$1,000,000 coverage. Calif. State Cont. No. 547701. Free estimates. 626-1162. TF

### S&H TREE SERVICE

Fully insured — state and Carmel Lic. Clean-up, removals, trimming, roof cleanings. Free estimates. 394-2642 or 394-1255 or 394-1255.

### SPENCER'S TREE SERVICE

Professional tree care. Stump removal, trimming, topping; removal, lot clearing. Insured. Free estimates. 624-0187. TF

## UPHOLSTERY

### WADE'S UPHOLSTERY

Is your furniture old & tired? Let us help re-new it, in time for the holidays! 25 years experience. 373-2367.

## WATER

### WATER HAULING

Irrigation and drinking water. Call 625-2806 — 7 days a week. TF

## WINDOW CLEANING

### PENINSULA WINDOW CLEANING

No need to see through a glass darkly...Call Richard today for a free estimate. 624-3712. TF

## WINDOW CLEANING

### COVENANT WINDOW CLEANING

"We take care of your window panes." Fast, courteous, professional workmanship. Serving the Peninsula since 1984. Licensed and insured. FREE ESTIMATES 899-1882 TF

### MONTEREY BAY WINDOW CLEANING CO.

Company Coming? Dirty Windows? Our Courteous staff will professionally service your window cleaning needs. Free estimates. Since 1980. 624-9555. TF

## WINDOW & FLOOR COVERING

### ROD WOODARD

Featuring custom draperies, shutters, blinds, verticals, pleated & roller shades. Carpet, vinyl & hardwood floors. For free estimates call 625-5339. TF

## XERISCAPING

### ENIRO—MASTER

Xeriscapes, plantscapes, rockscapes, waterscapes, patios. Lic. No. 497769. For a professional evaluation call 394-0899. TF



# PUBLIC NOTICE

## NOTICE OF TRUSTEE'S SALE No. 1514-2

YOU ARE IN DEFAULT UNDER A DEED OF TRUST DATED April 9, 1990 UNLESS YOU TAKE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR PROPERTY, IT MAY BE SOLD AT A PUBLIC SALE. IF YOU NEED AN EXPLANATION OF THE NATURE OF THE PROCEEDING AGAINST YOU, YOU SHOULD CONTACT A LAWYER.

On February 13, 1991 at 12:00 p.m., All Counties Mortgage Service Company, a California corporation as duly appointed Trustee under and pursuant to Deed of Trust recorded April 23, 1990 as Instr. No. 24110 reel 2498 page 1232, of Official Records, executed by: DAVID BANUELOS AND AHOLIVAMA BANUELOS, husband and wife and VICTOR BANUELOS, an unmarried man as trustor(s), in the Office of the County Record of Monterey County, State of California, WILL SELL AT PUBLIC AUCTION TO HIGHEST BIDDER FOR CASH (payable at time of sale in lawful money of the United States (in the forms which are lawful tender in the United States) and/or cashier's, certified or other checks specified in the Civil Code (Payable in full at the time of sale).

AT: On the main steps (at the double-door entrance, inside the courtyard) of the County Courthouse 240 Church Street, Salinas, California all right, title and interest conveyed to and now held by it under said Deed of Trust in the property situated in said County and State described as: Lot 35 of Tract No. 649, Guerrero Subdivision, Unit No. 1, in the City of Greenfield, County of Monterey, State of California, according to the map filed January 5, 1972 in Map Book 11, Cities and Towns, at page 26.

The street address and other common designation if any, of the real property described above is purported to be: 329 Eucalyptus Drive, Greenfield, California.

The undersigned Trustee disclaims any liability for any incorrectness of the street address and other common designation, if any, shown herein.

Said sale will be made, but without covenant or warranty, express or implied, regarding title, possession, or encumbrances, to pay the remaining principle sum of the note(s) secured by said Deed of Trust, with interest thereon, as provided in said note(s), advances, if any, under the terms of said Deed of Trust, fees, charges and expenses of Trustee and of the trusts created by said Deed of Trust, for the amount reasonably estimated to be \$7,226.92.

The beneficiary under said Deed of Trust heretofore executed and delivered to the undersigned a written Declaration of Default and Demand for Sale, and a written Notice of Default and Election to Sell. The undersigned caused said Notice of Default and Election to Sell to be recorded in the county where the real property is located.

Date: January 16, 1991

TAC38705

ALL COUNTIES MORTGAGE SERVICE COMPANY  
(s) Patty Hoffman, Assistant Secretary  
3112 West Burbank Boulevard  
(818) 841-2680

Publication Dates: Jan. 24, 31, Feb. 7, 1991.

(PC126)

## NOTICE OF TRUSTEE'S SALE T.S. No. 5165

On Wednesday, February 6, 1991, at 10:00 a.m., of said day at the Church Street entrance to the County Courthouse, 240 Church Street, in the City of Salinas, in the County of Monterey, State of California, California Trust Deeds, Inc., as duly appointed trustee, will sell at public auction to the highest bidder, in lawful money of the United States, all payable at the time of sale, the following described real property situated in the County of Salinas, State of California and described as follows: Lot 15 in Block 219, as shown on "Map of Monterey Peninsula Country Club Subdivision No. 22, filed September 8, 1925 in the office of the County Recorder of County of Monterey, State of California, in Map Book 3, Cities and Towns, at page 29.

Commonly known as: 1043 Broncho Road, Pebble Beach, CA.

Said sale will be made without covenant or warranty, expressed or implied, regarding title, possession or encumbrances, to satisfy the obligations secured by and pursuant to the Power of Sale conferred in a certain Deed of Trust executed by DWD Corporation, as trustors, dated 5/23, and recorded 5/23/89, as Document No. 32613; Reel 2375 OR, Page 936, in the office of the Monterey County Recorder.

At the time of the initial publication of this notice the total amount of the unpaid balance of the obligation secured by the above described Deed of Trust and estimated costs, expenses, and advances is \$208,512.62.

You are in default under a Deed of Trust dated 5/23. Unless you take action to protect your property, it may be sold at a public sale. If you need an explanation of the nature of the proceeding against you, you should contact a lawyer.

California Trust Deeds, Inc.,  
125 - 12th St., Ste. 111, Oakland,  
CA 94607, (415) 444-2682, (s) Herb  
Leibowitz, Vice President, Dated:  
1/10/91  
ASAP29086

Publication dates: Jan. 17, 24, 31,  
1991 (PC121)

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F910053qc

The following persons are doing business as:

BILL'S CUSTOM SALES, 650  
Laine Street, Monterey, Ca. 93940.  
BILL MOO, 650 Laine Street,  
Monterey, Ca. 93940.

This business is conducted by  
an individual.

Registrant commenced to  
transact business under the fic-  
titious business name or names  
listed above on 3/82.

(s) Bill Moo  
This statement was filed with  
the County Clerk of Monterey  
County on Jan. 11, 1991.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI  
County Clerk  
Publication Dates: Jan. 24, 31,  
Feb. 7, 14, 1991.

(PC128)

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F902077

The following persons are doing  
business as:

SUNRISE HOME VIDEO, 265  
Reservation Rd. Marina, Ca.  
93933.  
CHOM T. ICARD, 308 Costa Del  
Mar Rd., Marina, Ca. 93933.

This business is conducted by  
an individual.

Registrant commenced to  
transact business under the fic-  
titious business name or names  
listed above on 12/20/90.

(s) Chom T. Icard  
This statement was filed with  
the County Clerk of Monterey  
County on Dec. 14, 1991.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI  
County Clerk  
Publication Dates: Jan. 24, 31,  
Feb. 7, 14, 1991.

(PC127)

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F901999

The following person is doing  
business as:

ECONOMY ELECTRIC, 4086 El  
Bosque Drive, Pebble Beach, Ca.  
93953.

JEFF LYNN DEHAVEN, (same  
as above)

Registrant commenced to  
transact business under the fic-  
titious business name or names  
listed above on Dec. 3, 1990.

(s) Jeff L. DeHaven  
This statement was filed with  
the County Clerk of Monterey  
County on Dec. 3, 1990.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI  
County Clerk  
Publication Dates: Jan. 17, 24, 31,  
Feb. 7, 1991.

(PC1210)

## STATEMENT OF ABANDONMENT OF THE USE OF FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME File No. F890548

The following person has aban-  
doned the use of the fictitious  
business name CAFE SAN  
CARLOS at San Carlos btwn.  
Ocean & 7th Ave., Carmel Ca.  
93921.

The fictitious business name  
referred to above was filed in  
Monterey County on 2/29/89.

GINA FU, 231 Grove Ave., P.G.,  
Ca. 93950.

This business was conducted  
by an individual.

(s) Gina Fu  
This statement was filed with  
the County Clerk of Monterey  
County on Jan. 9, 1991.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI,  
County Clerk

Publication Dates: Jan. 17, 24,  
31, Feb. 7, 1991

(PC113)

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F902047

The following person is conti-  
nuing to doing business as:

LATASIA [ CO. 225-C  
Lighthouse Ave. Monterey, Ca.  
93940.

JANE A. DEUBER, 503 6th  
Street, Pacific Grove, Ca. 93950.

This business is conducted by  
an individual.

Registrant commenced to  
transact business under the fic-  
titious business name or names  
listed above on 12/6/90.

(s) Jane A. Deuba  
This statement was filed with  
the County Clerk of Monterey  
County on Dec. 10, 1990.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI  
County Clerk  
Publication Dates: Jan. 3, 10, 17,  
24, 1991.

(PC104)

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F902027

The following persons are doing  
business as:

COLLAGE-CAFE-  
RESTAURANT-BISTRO, Corner  
6th & Mission, (P.O. Box GG)  
Carmel, Ca. 93921.

GASTON GEORIS, Lincoln 3  
SWE3rd Carmel, Ca. 93921.

WALTER GEORIS, 7th NW 3 of  
Hatton, Carmel, Ca. 93921.

DENISE DEKENS, 2941 Alta  
Ave., Carmel, Ca. 93921.

This business is conducted by  
a general partnership.

Registrant commenced to  
transact business under the fic-  
titious business name or names  
listed above on 3-18-85.

(s) Walter Georis  
This statement was filed with  
the County Clerk of Monterey  
County on Dec. 7, 1990.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI  
County Clerk  
Publication Dates: Jan. 3, 10, 17,  
24, 1991.

(PC101)



Cantaloupe, honeydew,  
casaba, Persian and Odessa  
are all varieties of the musk-  
melon. Their differences  
are the result of cultivation  
in different regions of the  
world.

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F902070

The following persons are doing  
business as:

J.A.T. Inc./Winners Systems  
Inc./Dawn Express Inc., 349  
Lighthouse Ave. Pacific Grove,  
Ca. 93950.

DAWN WINTRODE, 349  
Lighthouse Ave. Pacific Grove,  
Ca. 93950.

This business is conducted by  
a corporation.

(s) Dawn Wintrode/President  
This statement was filed with  
the County Clerk of Monterey  
County on Dec. 13, 1990.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI  
County Clerk  
Publication Dates: Jan. 10, 17, 24,  
31, 1991.

(PC108)

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F902149

The following person is doing  
business as:

CARMEL VALLEY CONSTRUC-  
TION, 910 W. Carmel Valley Rd.,  
Carmel Valley, Ca. 93924.

ELBRIDGE GERRY PADDOCK,  
910 W. Carmel Valley Rd., Carmel  
Valley, Ca. 93924.

This business is conducted by  
an individual.

Registrant commenced to  
transact business under the fic-  
titious business name or names  
listed above on 4/18/85.

(s) Elbridge Gerry Paddock  
This statement was filed with  
the County Clerk of Monterey  
County on Dec. 28, 1990.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI  
County Clerk  
Publication Dates: Jan. 10, 17, 24,  
31, 1991.

(PC112)

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F902127

The following persons are doing  
business as:

MARINA ONE-HOUR PHOTO  
266 Reservation Road, Suite C,  
Marina Ca. 93933.

DONALD H. BOWERS, 155 A.  
San Benancio Road, Salinas, Ca.  
93908.

CHERYL NESTER-BOWERS,  
155 A. San Benancio Road,  
Salinas, Ca. 93908.

This business is conducted by  
a husband and wife.

Registrant commenced to  
transact business under the fic-  
titious business name or names  
listed above on Dec. 3, 1990

(s) Donald H. Bowers  
This statement was filed with  
the County Clerk of Monterey  
County on Dec. 26, 1990.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI  
County Clerk  
Publication Dates: Jan. 10, 17, 24  
31, 1991.

(PC111)

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F910025

The following persons are doing  
business as:

MALCOLM MORAN GALLERY  
CARMEL, Mission Bet. 5th & 6th  
Carmel, Ca. 93921.

MALCOLM EDWARD MORAN,  
26222 Camino Real, Carmel, Ca.  
93923.

JODI MORAN, 26222 Camino  
Real, Carmel, Ca. 93923.

This business is conducted by  
a husband and wife.

Registrant commenced to  
transact business under the fic-  
titious business name or names  
listed above on 1/7/91

(s) Jodi Moran  
This statement was filed with  
the County Clerk of Monterey  
County on Jan. 7, 1991.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI  
County Clerk  
Publication Dates: Jan. 10, 17, 24  
31, 1991.

(PC109)

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F910001

The following persons are doing  
business as:

ROOT CAUSE, 6 Osio Way,  
Monterey, Ca. 93940.

JIM PRICE, 6 Osio Way,  
Monterey, Ca. 93940.

ELIZABETH ASHBY, Casanova  
and 4th, Carmel, Ca. 93921.

This business is conducted by  
an unincorporated association  
other than a partnership.

Registrant commenced to  
transact business under the fic-  
titious business name or names  
listed above on 12/14/90

(s) Elizabeth Ashby  
This statement was filed with  
the County Clerk of Monterey  
County on Jan. 2, 1991.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI  
County Clerk  
Publication Dates: Jan. 10, 17, 24  
31, 1991.

(PC110)

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F10065

The following persons are doing  
business as:

KARIFA INVESTMENTS, Lin-  
coln & Ocean, Box A-1, Carmel,  
Ca. 93921.

GALE CARR, 13 Via Contenta  
No.1, Carmel Valley, Ca. 93924.

This business is conducted by  
an individual.

Registrant commenced to  
transact business under the fic-  
titious business name or names  
listed above on 1/14/91.

(s) H. Stuart Taylor-Gale Carr  
This statement was filed with  
the County Clerk of Monterey  
County on Jan. 14, 1991.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI  
County Clerk  
Publication Dates: Jan. 17, 24, 31,  
Feb. 7, 1991.

(PC122)

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F10065

The following persons are doing  
business as:

PRECISION AUTO PARTS AND  
FOREIGN ACCESS  
AUTOMOTIVE, 435 Washington  
St., Monterey, Ca. 93940.

PRECISION FOREIGN AUTO  
PARTS, INC. California 93940.  
(same as above).

This business is conducted by  
a corporation.

Registrant commenced to  
transact business under the fic-  
titious business name or names  
listed above on 12/31/85.

(s) Deanna Crannell, Secretary  
This statement was filed with  
the County Clerk of Monterey  
County on Dec. 31, 1990.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI  
County Clerk  
Publication Dates: Jan. 17, 24, 31,  
Feb. 7, 1991.

(PC115)

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F910047

The following person is doing  
business as:

OCEAN CONSTRUCTION, 400  
Carneros Rd., Aromas, Ca. 95004.

KENT JOSEPH CIUCCI, 635 San  
Miguel Canyon Rd., Watsonville,  
Ca. 95074.

This business is conducted by  
an individual.

Registrant commenced to  
transact business under the fic-  
titious business name or names  
listed above on 1/10/91.

(s) Kent Ciucci  
This statement was filed with  
the County Clerk of Monterey  
County on Jan. 10, 1991.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI  
County Clerk  
Publication Dates: Jan. 17, 24, 31,  
Feb. 7, 1991.

(PC114)

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F910066

The following person is doing  
business as:

IL BUCO, San Carlos btwn.  
Ocean and 7th Ave., Carmel, Ca.  
93921.

LORIO E. GROSSI, 812 Belden  
No.D Monterey, Ca. 93940.

This business is conducted by  
an individual.

Registrant commenced to  
transact business under the fic-  
titious business name or names  
listed above on 1/25/91.

(s) Lorio Grossi  
This statement was filed with  
the County Clerk of Monterey  
County on Jan. 14, 1991.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI  
County Clerk  
Publication Dates: Jan. 17, 24, 31,  
Feb. 7, 1991.

(PC123)

Give.



HAVE  
YOU EVER  
WONDERED  
WHAT ALL  
THAT FAT  
IS DOING  
TO YOUR  
ARTERIES?

Before you eat another bite,  
think about how saturated fat  
can raise your blood chole-  
sterol. Then think about how  
high blood cholesterol can  
clog up your arteries. Then  
think about heart attack.  
Enough to ruin your appetite?



American Heart  
Association  
WE'RE FIGHTING FOR  
YOUR LIFE

This space provided as a public service.



There are 500 sheets of  
paper in a ream.

We need you.





# ROUNDUP

## Learn to play chess

Chess instruction for beginners is offered on the first Wednesday of each month in the Monterey Public Library Community Room. Times are 6:30 to 8:30 p.m. The library is at 625 Pacific St., Monterey.

Enrollment is continuous and newcomers are always welcome. There are no fees. The program is sponsored by the instructor, Dr. Ed Stachowiak.

For additional information, call 624-7216.

## Reserve with toll-free line

There is a toll-free telephone number for making reservations at California State Parks through the MISTIX reservation system — 1-800-444-7275.

Reservations from out-of-state callers will still be made through the toll number of 1-619-452-1950.

The toll-free number is not only for state park camping reservations, but also for Hearst Castle tours.

## Whale evolution discussed

The Monterey Bay Chapter of the American Cetacean Society and Pacific Grove Museum of Natural History will sponsor a talk on the evolution of baleen and sonar in baleen and toothed whales by marine artist Pieter Folkens.

The free program begins at 7:30 p.m. Thursday, Jan. 24, at the museum, Forest and Central, Pacific Grove.

## Peninsula art museum trains docents

The docents of the Monterey Peninsula Museum of Art are eager to share their volunteer experience with persons of like interest. Docent training, a seven-week orientation program for both men and women, begins Monday, Jan. 28. Hours are 10 a.m. to noon at the museum, 559 Pacific St., Monterey. Additional sessions will take place on consecutive Mondays through March 18 (except Feb. 18).

Docents serve as volunteers, working three hours each month in the docent office, conducting tours for adults and children, providing Tea Cup tours for senior citizens and assisting with research and the installation of exhibitions. They also enjoy educational programs, exhibition briefings and field trips.

Those interested may obtain application forms from the museum office or by contacting Training Vice Chairman Dianne Mueller, 624-4383, or the Chairman, Susan DuCoeur, 624-3708.

## Bookmobile visits outposts

The Monterey County Free Libraries provides bookmobile service every Friday through spring at three sites in Carmel Valley.

The schedule is as follows: 10:30 to 11 a.m. at the Carmel Highlands fire station; 11:15 a.m. to 4 p.m. at the southwest parking lot of the Carmel Rancho Shopping Center; 4:30 to 5:30 p.m. at the Mid-Valley Shopping Center.

For more information about library services offered by the Bookmobile, call Bill Rawson at 663-2825.

## Susan Long demonstrates drawing

The Central Coast Art Association will sponsor a life drawing demonstration by artist Susan Long. The free program begins 7:30 p.m. in Room 10 of Sunset Center, San Carlos at Ninth, Carmel.

## Chanticleer chorus performs

Chanticleer, a 12-voice male *a capella* chorus, will sing at the Santa Catalina School Performing Arts Center at 8 p.m. on Feb. 1. Admission is free. Seating is limited and reservations are required, however. To make them, call 655-9341 after Jan. 25.

Directed by Joseph Jennings, Chanticleer is a vocal group from San Francisco composed of professional singers, most of whom have doctorates in voice. The group has recorded six albums. The repertoire ranges from medieval to modern.

# REAL ESTATE MARKETPLACE

## MONTEREY PENINSULA PROPERTIES GUIDE

### Carmel Ski Club sponsors clinic

The Carmel Ski Club is holding a ski clinic at The Alpine Meadows Ski Area near Lake Tahoe on Jan. 26. Members and their guests will divide themselves into three groups: the experts, who wish to work on their racing techniques; the intermediate skiers who want to improve their form; and the beginners being introduced to the basics of this sport. Professional instructors will lead the groups over the entire mountain, giving individual instruction and critiques.

The ski clinic is only one of the several events the Carmel Ski Club conducts during the winter months. Other events include a trophy race, spring fling on the hill, barrel stave races and out-of-state ski trips.

The club owns a ski lodge near Truckee which can accommodate 40 members and their guests. Membership is available for peninsula and Salinas area residents of all ages and levels of skiing.

For further information on the club, its activities and the lodge, contact Marcy Wood, membership chairman at 372-2970.

### Host families sought for students

Host families are being sought for high school exchange students from Sweden, Norway, Denmark, Finland, Holland, Colombia, Turkey, Taiwan, Austria, Switzerland, Germany, Spain, France, Italy, Brazil, Ecuador, New Zealand, Australia, Japan, Thailand and Yugoslavia for school year 1991-92 in a program sponsored by the American Intercultural Student Exchange (AISE).

The students, age 15 through 17, will arrive in the United States in August, attend a local high school, and return to their home countries in June 1992. The students are fluent in English, have been screened by their school representatives in their home countries and have spending money and medical insurance.

Host families may deduct \$50 per month for income tax purposes.

AISE is also seeking U.S. high school students, age 15 through 17, who would like to spend a high school year in Sweden, Norway, Denmark, Germany, Switzerland, France, Spain, Australia or who would like to participate in a semester program in France or Australia.



## OPEN HOUSES THIS WEEKEND

### CARMEL

- 4000 Rio Rd. No.38, \$290,000  
Sat. & Sun. 1-4 Coldwell Banker
- 25545 Hacienda Place \$780,000  
Sat. 1:30-4:30 Cornish & Carey
- 93 High Meadow Lane \$350,000  
Sun. 1:00-4:00 Cornish & Carey
- 30950 Aurora Del Mar \$1,995,000  
Sat. & Sun. 11-4 Coldwell Banker
- Junipero 5 NE of 10th \$465,000  
Sat. & Sun. 1-4 The Prudential Towle International Realty
- Dolores 3rd Hs. NW of 2nd \$397,000  
Sun. 1-4 The Prudential Towle International Realty
- N. San Antonio 5 NE of 4th \$850,000  
Sun. 1-4 The Prudential Towle International Realty
- 3600 Eastfield Ct. \$440,000 & up  
Sun. 11-1 Del Monte R.E.
- 25955 Junipero \$629,000  
Sun. 1-3 Del Monte R.E.
- Carmelo, 4 S/W of 4th \$785,000  
Sun. 10-12 Del Monte R.E.
- 26297 Ocean View \$995,000  
Sat. 2-4 & Sun. 1-4 Del Monte R.E.
- Dolores, 3 S/E of 12th \$465,000  
Sat. 1:30-4:30 Del Monte R.E.
- Scenic btwn. Ocean & 8th \$1,950,000  
Sat. 1-3 Del Monte R.E.
- San Antonio & 4th \$3,250,000  
Sat. 9-11 Del Monte R.E.
- Fairfield Pl. \$895,000  
Sat. 2-4 Del Monte R.E.
- 24768 Guadalupe \$529,000  
Sat. 10-12 Del Monte R.E.
- 24740 Lower Trail \$569,000  
Sat. 2-4 Del Monte R.E.
- 3138 Camino del Monte \$459,000  
Sat. 2-4 Del Monte R.E.

- 25493 Carmel Knolls \$399,000  
Sat. 2-4 Del Monte R.E.

### CARMEL VALLEY

- 9341 Holt Road \$795,000  
Sat. 1:30-4:30 Cornish & Carey
- 9933 Holt Rd. \$985,000  
Sun. 12-2 Del Monte R.E.
- 9549 Maple Ct. \$429,000  
Sat. 2-4 Del Monte R.E.
- 25360 Tierra Grande \$689,000  
Sat. 2-4 Del Monte R.E.

### CARMEL HIGHLANDS

- 29703 Peter Pan \$1,350,000  
Sat. 1-3 Del Monte R.E.
- 30950 Aurora Del Mar, \$1,995,000  
Sat. & Sun. 11-5 Coldwell Banker

### PEBBLE BEACH

- 1215 Benbow Place \$1,850,000  
Sat. 1:30-4:30 Cornish & Carey
- 1556 Viscaino, \$3,000,000  
Sun. 2-5 Coldwell Banker
- 1015 Vaquero Road \$1,400,000  
Sat. 1-4 & Sun. 12-12:30 The Prudential Towle International Realty
- 1050 Vaquero Road \$595,000. Sat. 1-4 & Sun. 12-2:30 The Prudential Towle International Realty
- 1022 Matador \$995,000  
Sun. 2-4 Del Monte R.E.
- 1037 Rodeo Rd. \$1,000,000  
Sat. & Sun. 2-4 Del Monte R.E.
- 19 Spanish Bay Cir. \$2,300,000  
Sat. & Sun. 2-4 Del Monte R.E.
- 1221 Benbow \$1,595,000  
Sat. 1-4 Del Monte R.E.

- 3133 Birdrock \$629,000  
Sat. 2-4 Del Monte R.E.

### PACIFIC GROVE

- 1022 Shell Avenue \$389,000  
Sat. 1:30-4:30 Cornish & Carey
- 2909 Ransford, \$385,000.  
Sun. 1-4 Coldwell Banker
- 634 Spruce Street \$225,000  
Sun. 12-3 The Prudential Towle International Realty
- 715 Oceanview Blvd. \$485,000  
Sat. & Sun. 11-1:30 Del Monte R.E.
- 313 Walnut St. \$198,500  
Sat. 2-4 Del Monte R.E.
- 49 Calle de los Amigos \$1,100,000  
Sat. 2-4 Del Monte R.E.

### MONTEREY

- 118 Spray Avenue \$365,000  
Sat. & Sun. 1-4 The Prudential Towle International Realty
- 118 Herrmann Drive \$324,000  
Sun. 1:00-4:00 Cornish & Carey
- 1337 Sylvan Rd. \$595,000  
Sat. 11-1 Del Monte R.E.
- 1360 Joselyn Cyn. No.31 \$245,000  
Sat. 11-2 Del Monte R.E.

### MARINA

- 178 Lillian Place \$219,000  
Sun. 1-4 The Prudential Towle International Realty
- 127 Cypress Lakes Court \$223,000  
Sat. 1-4 The Prudential Towle International Realty
- 124 Brookside Place, \$189,500  
Sun. 1-4 Coldwell Banker



## NEW YEAR'S SELECTIONS

- \$99,500: Delightful retirement condominium near Carmel.
- \$595,000: Family size new view home in upper Monterey!
- \$695,000: Huge lot with ocean views and lovely older Carmel home.
- \$995,000: Eleven luxury units, carefully managed, no vacancies!

**(408) 624-6923**

Dolores St. at 7th Ave. • Carmel

P.O. Box 2079, Carmel, CA 93921



## MAGNIFICENT ESTATE

"TWELVE OAKS" — A very special home on a huge lot with beautiful old oaks and meticulously manicured grounds. The home with Mediterranean influence is custom-crafted and has a lovely living room opening onto the courtyard, formal dining room, three bedrooms, each with its own bath, plus a powder room. Adjoining the kitchen is a cozy family room with fireplace. Over the 3-car garage is a one-bedroom apartment with open vistas and there is a separate charming studio guest house. \$1,695,000.

**GEORGE CONN  
REAL ESTATE**

*Established in 1961*

*Sallie Conn*

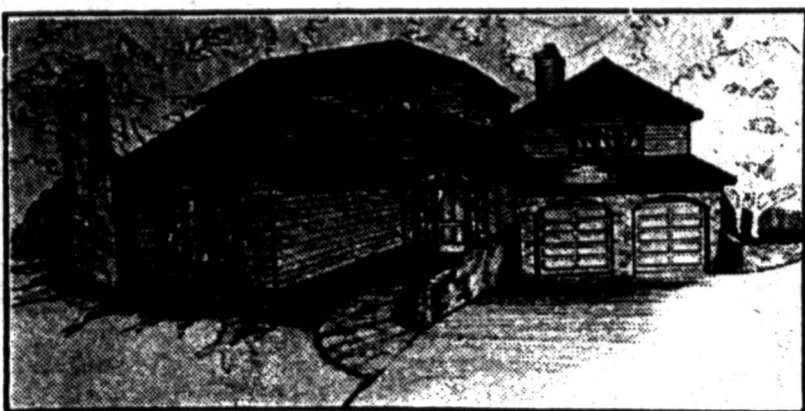
Lincoln btwn. 5th & 6th • Carmel • 624-1266



## Peninsula Realty

SAN CARLOS & 5TH, CARMEL

### Proudly Presents "NEW CUSTOM HOMES"



**SOUTH OF OCEAN AVENUE, CARMEL.** One of two large custom homes (2200 sq. ft. plus) currently nearing completion in January and only two blocks from village and shopping. Homes feature 3 bedrooms, 2½ baths with 3 fireplaces, family room, formal dining room on oversized lot. Superior craftsmanship by Holman & Associates.

**PACIFIC GROVE OCEANVIEW "BEACH HOUSE"** This architect designed home is the perfect weekender or permanent residence for truly enjoying the lifestyle that Pacific Grove has to offer. Situated on a street-to-street lot, this 3 bed, 2½ bath home is walking distance to town or steps to the beach at Lover's Point. Completion in January.

Call for details on these and other custom homes.

**624-8010**

Pine Cone Classifieds For Fast Results

### BAY RIDGE Ready To Build Homesites No Water Problems



Gorgeous building site in prestigious BAY RIDGE. Over 1½ Acres with sweeping views. Includes plans for this elegant 4 bedroom, 3 bath home with 3-car garage. 3,400 sq. ft. of living space and best of all there is not water moratorium affecting BAY RIDGE and they have plenty of water.

Offered at \$295,000

### Massive Building Site for Estate Size Home



This 3.75-acre building site is nearly all level and one of the largest sites in Bay Ridge. Situated at the end of a cul-de-sac with room to build this fine 4,500 sq. ft. estate home, plus tennis court, guest house, and swimming pool. A very rare opportunity to score big. Best of all, no water problems. Build right away.

Offered at \$395,000

**PAN AMERICAN**  
• A REAL ESTATE COMPANY •

**624-3511**

On 5th near Junipero, Carmel

### CARMEL VALLEY LISTINGS

- \$239,000** Carmel Valley building site with 300 degree panoramic vistas, near village at the end of of Ridge Way.
- \$375,000** Quail Lodge single level 2 bedroom condo with fabulous golf course views.
- \$465,000** Carmel Valley Ranch townhome with no common walls is just like a separate home with a private front courtyard and garage.
- \$705,000** Lakeside at Quail Lodge. Location, location, location at the end of a cul-de-sac, lake and golf course outlook. 2 bedrooms, 2½ bathrooms, dining room with office and separate den. Private patio and low-maintenance yard.
- \$2,350,000** Sleepy Hollow Country Estate over 12 acres: Main house — 2 levels over 6200 square feet, 4 bedrooms. Guest house — 1,000+ square feet, 2 bdrm. Caretaker's quarters — a one bedroom separate house. Studio barn — on 800 sq. ft. artist's delight. 3 car garage; equestrian facilities; solar heated swimming pool. A recreational paradise.

Property Management  
Services Available —  
Vacation Rentals

**QUAIL  
LODGE  
REALTY**

(408) 624-1581

### "YELLOW SHUTTERS"

A wonderful Monterey colonial home on 8000 sq. ft. lot just one block to the River Beach. Cozy panelled library, spacious living room, large master bedroom with sitting area, each with a fireplace. Charming private setting with beautiful brick patios! Lovely valley views! \$850,000.

### OCEAN & PT. LOBOS VIEWS

Carmel Village is only a short walk from this beautifully remodeled 3 bedroom, 3 bath tri-level home. Relax & enjoy the beautiful ocean & Pt. Lobos views from your decks! \$512,000.

### CHANGE YOUR LIFESTYLE

We have a fully-furnished 2 bedroom, 2 bath freestanding condominium in Country Club Gate. Formal & informal dining, vaulted ceilings & a private sunny patio. All for only \$338,500.

### GREAT HOME — SMART INVESTMENT

You can't beat this — our 4 bedroom, 2 bath family home has been nicely remodeled with premium quality throughout. Vaulted ceilings, skylight in the master bedroom, warm wood floors & bonus room. \$339,000.

### SO MUCH FOR SO LITTLE!

This gracious ranch style home has 3 generous bedrooms, 2 baths, spacious living room & separate dining room. The floor plan & private courtyard with spa are perfect for entertaining. Shop & compare...you'll agree this is an excellent value at \$425,000.

### CARMEL HIDE-A-WAY

Tucked away on a quiet cul-de-sac, we have an immaculate 2 bedroom, 2 bath home close to the village of Carmel. Nestled behind the trees, this home has a large living room with brick fireplace, hardwood floors & 2 decks for relaxing. \$439,000.

### ELEGANT CONTEMPORARY ESTATE

This elegant estate is on 3 wooded acres in Pebble Beach. Complete privacy, yet within walking distance to Carmel & the beach. Superb craftsmanship featuring clear heart redwood & travertine marble. Separate caretakers cottage plus 2 storage houses. \$2,750,000.

Home Town Realtor Serving the  
Peninsula Since 1946

**Fouratt-Simmons**

REAL ESTATE

Court of the Golden Bough  
Ocean Ave. btwn. Lincoln  
& Monte Verde • Carmel

**624-3829**



TM

**HOMES  
LAND • RANCHES  
HORSE PROPERTIES**  
VIC COLTON-Broker



### NEW SUPER SPECTACULAR HOME ON 14 ACRES

2532 sq. ft., 3 bedrooms, 2½ baths plus many extras and all the amenities. Privacy and special panoramic views. Minutes from Carmel Valley village.  
Offered at \$479,500

Call: 659-5535 or 659-5587

**COLTON REALTY**

12 Delfino Pl. Carmel Valley, CA 93924



Denmark is said to have used the same national flag—a white cross on a red background—for more than 750 years.



**CORNISH & CAREY**  
THE RESIDENTIAL COMPANY

### PRICED TO SELL!

**BRING YOUR WICKER & PLANTS** to this lovely Victorian! Loads of charm, bay views from 2nd story. Recently remodelled, 2 decks plus a patio, room for RV parking and...this home is in move-in condition! What more could you ask for? ..... \$299,500

**THE HOUSE OF 3 CHOICES!** 1-Move right in & enjoy it! 2- Remodel it! 3- Start all over & build a home of your own! This is the lowest priced residence in prestigious Pebble Beach! Convenient to the Hwy. 1 Gate, this 3 BR/2 BA 2-story home offers fireplaces in the living room & master bedroom & Oriental overtones in design, decor & garden. Don't miss this one! ..... \$349,500

**2 FOR THE PRICE OF 1!** If you're looking for a bargain, consider this hard to find, spic & span duplex in a quiet Carmel neighborhood. Just like new, each unit has 2 BR/2 BA, a brick fireplace and washer/dryer. Vaulted ceilings in the upstairs unit create a feeling of comfort. Take a stroll to the tennis courts or downtown..... \$495,000

**PRIVACY IN THE MONTEREY SUNBELT** — Free & open fully remodeled 2BR/2BA plus a den on one level. This home offers an exquisite formal dining room, fireplace in the living & family rooms, a ceramic tile kitchen, white oak floors, crown moldings & a 2-car garage. Situated amongst the oaks in a secure, private environment..... \$499,000

PLEASE CALL OUR OFFICE  
FOR CORNISH & CAREY  
PROPERTIES, INCLUDING:

**SUNBELT PROPERTIES  
GOLF COURSE LIVING  
OCEAN VIEW PROPERTIES  
REMODEL CANDIDATES  
LOTS & LAND  
OCEAN FRONT PROPERTIES  
AFFORDABLE FAMILY HOMES  
BIG SUR PROPERTIES**

**CARMEL • 625-6225**

26335 Carmel Rancho Boulevard, Suite 1

**PACIFIC GROVE • 649-6225**

650 Lighthouse Avenue, Suite 110





# CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

Established 1913



## CARMEL OCEAN VIEW HOME

A beautiful spacious near-new home. Features lovely ocean views & private treetop vistas from "The Great Room." Wonderful open floor plan. Enhanced by oak floors, warm river rock fireplace & ridge skylite. French doors open to an expansive tile deck offering relaxing outdoor living. Comfortable master suite with romantic fireplace. 3 Bedrooms, 2½ baths. Plus Guest House with kitchenette. Office. Laundry room. Extensive storage rooms suitable for hobby or dark room. 2-Car garage. Nicely landscaped. On a corner cul-de-sac lot. In a quiet neighborhood near town & beach. \$895,000.

## CARMEL CONDOMINIUM

Conveniently located in The Ridge at High Meadow. Just minutes from downtown Carmel & all Peninsula points. A well-maintained 2 bedroom, 2 bath unit. Living room & deck overlook forested views. Swimming Pool & Tennis Courts. \$278,000.

## CARMEL WOODS \$319,500

On a nicely landscaped oversized lot. A comfortable 2 bedroom home. In a private setting. Offers tremendous potential for addition. A turn-key weekender, rental or permanent residence. In a quiet neighborhood. Excellent value.

## "TWIN PINES"

A cozy 2 bedroom Carmel home. Charming living room with oak floors & Carmel stone fireplace. Plaster interior. Hand-hewn shiplap exterior. 1-Car garage with work area. Walking distance to town. \$349,000.

## CARMEL'S BEST BUY

At the end of a quiet cul-de-sac. On an oversized wooded lot. A cheerful 3 bedroom, 3 bath home. In excellent condition. Third bedroom & bath with kitchenette & separate entrance ideal for rental income, in-laws or teenager. Exposed aggregate entry. Custom corner fireplace. Private sunny patio. 2 Car carport with attached workshop. Excellent value at \$355,000.

## CHEERFUL NEW CARMEL HOME

A light & airy home. Features beautiful tile entry, cathedral ceilings, solarium windows & skylites. Luxuriously carpeted living room with marble fireplace. Gourmet tile kitchen complete with top-of-the-line appliances. Separate dining room. Private sunny deck. 2 Bedrooms. 2 Baths, each with separate tub & shower. Plus powder room. \$495,000.

## PERFECT CARMEL RETREAT

Beautiful & private views from this immaculate near-new, 3 bedroom, 2½ bath Carmel Woods Chalet. Just minutes from shops & beaches of Carmel. Features 2 master suites. Modern country kitchen with tile counters. French doors to a large redwood deck. Oak floors & Berber carpet. Lots of storage. \$499,000.

## SOUTH OF OCEAN AVENUE

Ocean views. An older 4 bedroom, 2½ bath home. Plus guest house. On a 60x100' corner lot. Just steps to town. Fix it up. Or tear it down & build a new home. Demolition permit & water permit included. Plus approved plans for a new home at 45% FAR. \$575,000.

## BEAUTIFUL CARMEL VICTORIAN

A charming older Victorian. Lovingly restored & updated with attention to architectural detail. Spacious living room with 10' ceilings. 4 Bedrooms, 2 baths. On 2 lots. Completely fenced with sunny brick patio & mature landscaping. A wonderful home in excellent move-in condition. 2-Car garage. \$595,000.

## CARMEL MOTEL FOR SALE

A comfortable 12-Unit Motel. Plus Manager's Unit. Reception area & Living room/Lounge with fireplace. Ample off-street parking. Recently remodelled. Offers a residential atmosphere. Located on the fringe of the commercial district. Just a short walk to the heart of the village. \$1,900,000.

## PEBBLE BEACH \$375,000

On a nicely wooded lot with lovely patio & rose garden. A 3 bedroom, 2 bath home. Features a unique centrally located floor to ceiling used brick fireplace. Beam-ceiling living room with oak floors. Spacious remodeled kitchen with breakfast area. Formal dining room. Spacious master suite. Fully fenced yard.

## SKYLINE FOREST MONTEREY

A beautiful new home. Featuring clerestory windows, natural oak floors & friendly open floor plan. Comfortable living room with beam-ceiling & track lighting. Wonderful kitchen with pantry & top-of-the-line appliances. Spacious dining area. Treehouse like deck. Romantic master suite with fireplace. 4 Bedrooms, 2½ baths. 3 Fireplaces. 2-Car garage. \$585,000.



## STEPS FROM "THE LONE CYPRESS"

On the beautiful, world renowned 17 Mile Drive. In a neighborhood of magnificent estates. Just a stroll to "The Lone Cypress." A rare opportunity to develop the potential of this Pebble Beach home. Nestled amongst the trees in a serene natural setting. Offers spectacular ocean & coastal white-water views. 3 bedrooms, 2 baths, plus 2 half baths. Awaiting an imaginative touch. \$1,895,000.

## RUSTIC MONTEREY HOME

A charming 2 bedroom home. Ideally located close to shopping. On a quiet street in a good area of Monterey. Great starter home, investment or permanent residence. \$220,000.

## HIDDEN MESA VIEW HOME

Offering lovely views of the bay & mountains. A spacious 4 bedroom, 3½ bath ranch-style home. Plus separate guest house with kitchenette. Freshly painted. In move-in condition. Tile baths & counter tops. Skylites. 3 Fireplaces. Fully fenced. \$595,000.

# CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

Sales, Rentals, Property Management  
Dolores, South of Seventh  
P.O. Drawer C., Carmel 93921  
**PHONE 624-6482 ANYTIME**



George Washington's horse was named Lexington.

The Prudential



625-3212

Towle International Realty

625-3500

An Independently Owned and Operated Member of The Prudential Real Estate Affiliates, Inc.

## OPEN HOUSES PEBBLE BEACH

**1015 Vaquero Road** — Magnificent Spanish Hacienda has been graciously remodeled. 3 master bedroom suites each with fireplace. Formal dining room — Beautiful use of tile, hardwood floors. All major rooms with beamed ceilings, some with skylights — Wine storage room. Ocean views and one block to beaches. \$1,400,000. Open everyday 1/25 to 2/4 from 1-4 p.m. — Sun. 1/27 open 12 to 2:30.

**1050 Vaquero** — Newly remodeled 3 Bdrm., 2 Bath Ranch style home. Beamed ceiling in FR, skylights, French doors and 2 fireplaces. Just steps from the 16th fairway of MPCC Shore Course, short walk to ocean. \$595,000. Your Hosts: Charles Wagner. Open Sat. 1-4 & Sun. 12 to 2:30.

## CARMEL

**Junipero 5 NE of 10th** — South of Ocean, near town and beach! Quality home. 2 Bdrms, 1 Bth upstairs, w/garden patio, 1 Bdrm., 1 Bth guest quarters w/private patio entrance downstairs. Ideal Family or Retirement residence. \$465,000. Your Hostess: Georgia Dunlavy. Open Sat. & Sun. 1-4.

**Dolores 3rd Hs. NW of 2nd** — West side of St. Walk to Town & Beach. Ocean view! Vintage rustic home. Bsm., Lg. Attic, 2 Bdrm, 1 Bth. Privacy, Potential. Priced to sell \$397,000. Your Host: Gabriel Fazzini. Open Sun. 1-4.

**N. San Antonio 5 NE of 4th** — An extraordinary Home — Super location — great Carmel bay views — 3 bedrooms, 3 baths. \$850,000. Your Hostess — Karen Fazzini. Open Sun. 1-4.

**Scenic 3 SE of Ocean** — Ocean Views, steps to the beach! — A rare gem on Carmel's most coveted road. 3 bedrooms, 3 baths, 2 fireplaces. European flair, spacious. 2 bedrooms, 2 baths upstairs, 1 bedroom, 1 bath down plus Living (Family) room w/wet bar. Outdoor Jacuzzi spa w/large deck. \$995,000. Your Host: Ernie Wenzel. Open Sat. 1-4.

## PACIFIC GROVE

**634 Spruce St.** — California Bungalow Lifestyle Living! Close to beach. This 2 Bdrm., 1 Bath is on a Double lot. Possible Dynamic Ocean View. Grand Plantation Shutters, separate laundry room. Two blocks from Pre & Elementary Schools. \$225,000. Your Host: Jonathan Cope. Open Sun. 12-3.

## MONTEREY

**118 Spray Ave., Del Monte Beach** — Great views of City & Bay, 3 Br, 2 Bth, 2 car garage. Total remodel, big kitchen, sunken fireplace, hardwood and Berber carpets. Spacious private deck and only steps to the beach. \$365,000. Your Host: Erv Kruse. Open Sat. & Sun. 1-4.

## MARINA

**178 Lillian Place** — Please come and view this lovely spacious & exceptionally well kept property on a quiet Cul-de-sac! Over 2,000 sq. ft., 8 years old. 4 Bedrooms, 2 Baths on 1 level! \$219,000. Your Hostess: Connie Somers. Open Sun. 1-4.

**127 Cypress Lake Ct.** — Near beach, immaculate 3 bedroom, 2.5 bath, 2-story home. 2 Car garage, fully carpeted — Outstanding custom oak-front fireplace. Yard Professionally landscaped. Your Hostess: Patty Morton. Open Sat. 1-4. \$223,000.

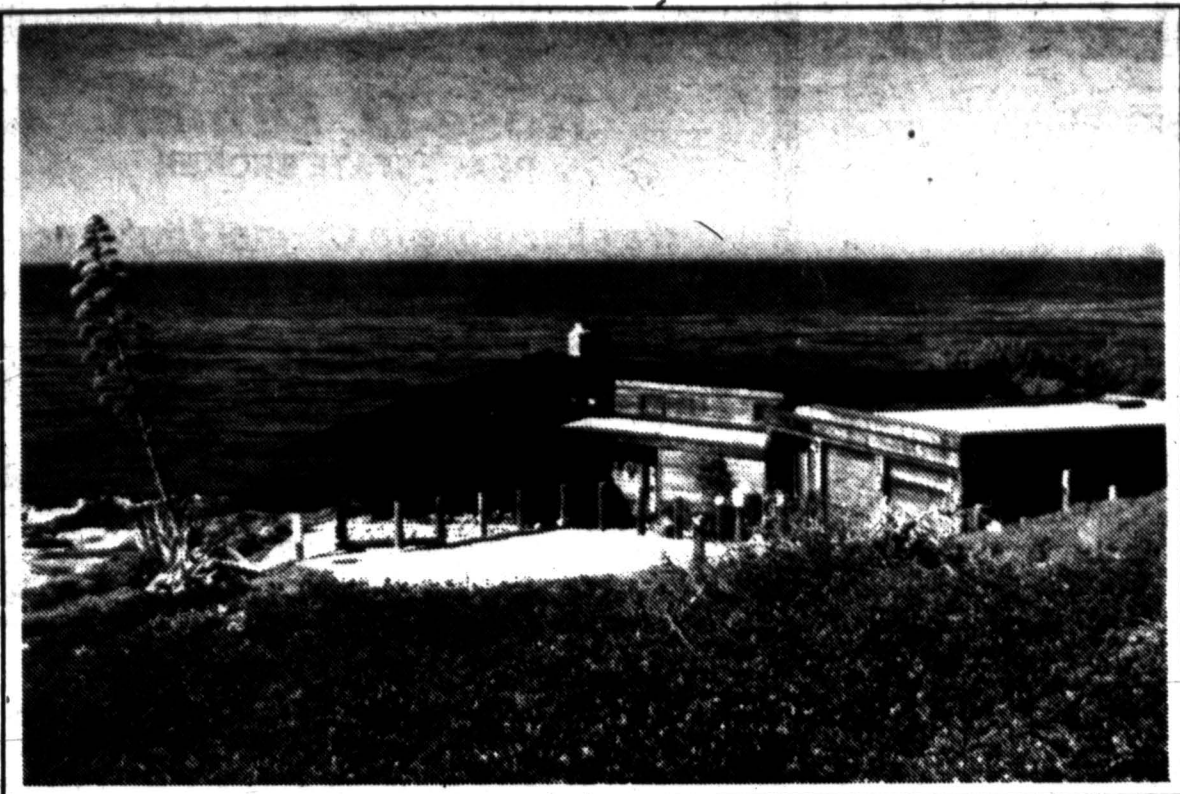
## PRIVATE VIEWING CARMEL VALLEY

**Horses, Horses, Horses!** Rancho Laureles Equestrian Center. Approximately 20 prime usable acres consisting of riding rings, pastures and two large barns. Easy access to Garland Park containing miles of riding and hiking trails. Asking Price \$1,250,000. Contact Diana Pintar 484-2919.

## PEBBLE BEACH

**Fully Furnished Condo** — OCEAN VIEWS from most rooms. Ground floor end unit — 2 bedrooms, 2 baths. Deck off bedrooms and Living room. Fireplace and T.V. On rental contract. Great Potential! \$269,000. Georgia Dunlavy 624-5967 eves.





## Rare Ocean Front Property With Private Access To The Pacific

This spectacular 2 bedrm. home with guest quarters offers secluded, luxurious living with all the amenities included. A custom redwood retreat, designed to blend with the natural surroundings, boasts panoramic views from every room. Massive Carmel Stone fireplace, custom tile work, custom cabinets, and skylights are just a few of this homes many features. ....Offered at \$1,995,000

**Open Wed. - Sun., Jan. 30, 31 & Feb. 1, 2, 3**  
**11:00 am to 4:00 pm**

The exclusive *Sobre Las Rocas* - Otter Cove  
30950 Aurora Del Mar, Carmel



Directions: Take Hwy 1 from Rio Rd., south 4.8 mi.  
Proceed through Otter Cove gate.

**Call Joe "Fletch" Fletcher**

Direct: 626-8326 / Office: 625-3300  
100 Clock Tower Place, Ste. 100  
Carmel California 93923



## PineCone Property Management



*Presenting...*

## Monterey Peninsula's Finest Vacation Rentals

### THE ULTIMATE CARMEL EXPERIENCE

Enjoy Carmel at it's breathtaking best...one of a kind home with beach-front setting offers unique standards of excellence for hosting special family vacation or corporate retreats. Ultimate privacy, handsome surroundings and spectacular 180° ocean view accentuate this most exquisite home of four bedrooms, three and one-half baths, living room and dining room, gourmet kitchen and separate private guest suite with panoramic coastal view. Call for information.

### ENGLISH "COUNTRY CASTLE" IN PEBBLE BEACH

For the most discriminating...aesthetic, private estate home situated among beautifully maintained grounds. Enjoy the convenience of easy walking distance to the Lodge and golf links. Furnished with a detail to design, color and texture throughout, this elegant home of four bedrooms, three and one-half baths, formal living room, family room, gourmet kitchen and formal dining offers unsurpassed elegance. Special amenities included...call for information.

*Specializing in vacation homes as well as long term leases...we offer a wide selection of well-maintained and attractively furnished homes and condos.*

**PROPERTY MANAGEMENT IS OUR ONLY BUSINESS!**

P.O. Box 221236, Carmel, CA 93922  
200 Clock Tower Place, Suite 205, Carmel, CA 93923

**MARLY DAVIS (408) 626-8163 LOIS CARWIN**

## HAMPTON COURT PROPERTIES

7TH & SAN CARLOS • CARMEL

**(408) 624-6886**

FAX (408) 624-4209  
1-800-523-2460 EXT.A537



**Sherri Lee Grassi**  
Owner

**Jan Santacrose**  
Broker/Sales Manager

*Competence, Professionalism, Distinction, Trademarks of  
Hampton Court Properties. Jan and Sherrie  
work as a team to give you the ultimate in real estate service.*



### POOL & VIEWS

Office exclusive, poolside sunsets spectacular views of Carmel Valley. Life styles of the rich and famous on 2 1/2 acres suitable for horses. 3 bedrooms, 2 baths just under 3,000 square feet. **\$595,000.** Ask for Jan or Sherrie 624-6886.



### 209 14TH STREET, PACIFIC GROVE

Completely remodeled, all new electrical, plumbing, insulation, foundation and roof. Award winning Victorian built in 1894. This home is located 2 blocks from the beach and one from downtown P.G. Upstairs deck boasts view of the bay. Detached two car garage. 30x120 ft. lot. **\$369,500.** Lease or lease w. option. \$1400 per mo. Ask for Sherrie or Jan.

## HAMPTON COURT PROPERTIES

**(408) 624-6886**





## OCEAN AVENUE REALTY

Ocean & San Carlos, Carmel  
625-1343

### GREAT PROPERTIES, GREAT BUY

**CARMEL** — older home 2 bdrm., 2 baths  
on two 40x100 lots. \$575,000.

**MARINA** — 3 bdrm., 3 baths + self  
contained studio. \$177,000.

**PEBBLE BEACH** — 3 bdrm., 2 baths  
w/circular driveway. \$425,000.

**MONTEREY** — wonderful 2 bdrm.,  
2 baths unit. \$299,000.

**SALES ★ RENTALS ★ PROPERTY  
MANAGEMENT**

## JUST COMPLETED

7064 Fairway Pl., Quail Lodge

The only new (1990) home to be built in Quail Lodge and probably the last for years to come. Spectacular views from rear yard which is completely irrigated and landscaped. KitchenAid appliances, beautiful hardwood kitchen cabinets, gorgeous rock fireplace in family room. All tile baths with Kohler fixtures. Granite countertop in family room. Marble fireplace facings. Complete security system. Two master suites plus office/den with half bath. Andersen windows, raised panel doors, Jado hardware, Copper chimney caps, Grohe kitchen faucet, vacuum system rought in. Approximately 3,100 square feet of luxury living in Carmel Valley's most prestigious neighborhood. Quality Galore! \$895,000.

**MORSE & ASSOCIATES, INC.**  
625-6515 OR 484-2835

"Buy With Confidence...Sell With Security"  
SINCE 1910

**Rose D. Ulman**  
REAL ESTATE BROKER

**We specialize in Carmel Highlands  
& Coast Highway Properties**

We List All Carmel Highlands Properties  
Except Those That Are Over-Priced.

Don't Forget, A Good Deal Depends  
On Your Broker... (408) 624-7722

**FERN CANYON ROAD**  
Adjoining North of Highlands Inn

### PROPERTY MANAGEMENT VACATION & LONG-TERM RENTALS

We are currently seeking vacation homes and long term rentals for our property management department. We have numerous clients waiting for vacation homes this summer. We also have need of year round vacation rentals. Why not let your home work for you when you are not using it? We treat your home as if it was ours. We offer peace of mind for our owners, furnish computer itemized statements, and maintain higher occupancy percentages. San Carlos Agency has been doing property management on the peninsula for over 40 years. Call us for more information.



**SAN CARLOS AGENCY**  
Real Estate and Property Management

26358 CARMEL RANCHO LANE  
(at the entrance to The Barnyard)

624-3846 or 659-3731 after 5 p.m.

### Make a child's wish come true

Do you have a boy's or girl's bicycle in good condition that you no longer use? If so, contribute it, tax-deductible, to the Buddy Program of the Monterey Peninsula. For details, call 649-0276.

### Give extra bags to Goodwill

Goodwill Industries is putting out a call for paper and plastic bags for use in their stores in Monterey and Santa Cruz counties. Grocery bags will be received at Goodwill stores and Attended Donation Stations throughout the area.

# CALL COLDWELL BANKER

#### CARMEL

**JACKS PEAK—VIEWS!** \$1,350,000  
Top of the world & minutes to everywhere! Solitude, majestic views, sunshine. Uncomparable 5 acre estate site with existing home. No bldg. moratorium on this property. Plans for new home included. 625-3300.

**RIVERWOOD** \$290,000  
Immaculate condo is a one-owner 3 bdr., 2.5 bath charmer! Walk to shopping, restaurants, P.O. Mountain view, pool, tennis. 625-3300.

**BEST VALUE!** \$349,000  
Spacious, open & bright California contemporary. 3 bdr., 2.5 bath, 2100 + sq. ft. private & quiet. Don't miss it! 625-3300.

**ARROYO CARMEL** \$325,000  
Super sharp 2-level unit overlooking pond. 2 bdr., 2.5 baths, freshly upgraded, close to shopping. Pool, tennis, clubhouse. 625-3300.

**VIEWS! VIEWS!** \$775,000  
Location with ocean & golf views 1 block to beach & walking distance to shops. 80x100 lot. A must see — not drive-by! 625-3300.

**CARMEL BUY!!** \$339,000  
6 yr. old 3 bedroom, 2 bath home with airy, open floor plan. Private lot & 2-car garage. 625-3300.

**A PIECE OF CARMEL** \$1,500,000  
Corner lot approx. 8000 sq. ft. south of Ocean Ave. The existing mix of commercial & residential units will help carry you thru development. Why not use 1 of the apts. for your Carmel weekender?? 625-3300.

**FRENCH COUNTRY** \$845,000  
A fun country kitchen, Wolf range, French doors, 2 fpl., 2-story, lots of wood, hardwood floors, rooftop deck, view! 625-3300.

**VIEWS GALORE** \$489,000  
Charming & spacious 4 BDR, 3 BTH home with ocean and sunset views. Complete privacy. Guest quarters w/fireplace & bath. 372-4500.

**BUILD YOUR OWN** \$255,000  
Nicel level lot with easy access to highway. Your chance has finally come. 372-4500.

**PICTURE THIS!** \$475,000  
Executive 3 BDR, 3 BTH with office, den, large family room, built in BBQ, 2 patios, 2 decks, valley & ocean views. 372-4500.

#### CARMEL SO. COAST

**OCEANFRONT ACRE** \$1,995,000  
Pack your things and move to paradise! This spectacular piece of property includes a custom-built 2 bdr. home with guest quarters and natural beauty as far as the eye can see. 625-3300.

**BIXBY CANYON** \$595,000  
Creekside hide-away on 2.63 ac. Rustic 1 bdr., 2 bath home just a few minutes walk from private beach under Bixby Bridge. 625-3300.

#### CARMEL VALLEY

**RELAX & ENJOY** \$454,000  
This lovely home features 4 bdr., 2.5 baths, formal dining, family room, 2 fpl. Glass doors lead to pool, spa. Horses allowed. 625-3300.

**NEW SUBDIVISION** \$325,000  
Enjoy privacy, serenity and pastoral views, 15 min. from Monterey or Salinas. Exceptional lots atop Laureles Grade. 372-4500.

**ELEGANT TUDOR** \$950,000  
Palatial 5 BDR, 3.5 BTHS on gated 1½ acres and numerous special appointments. 372-4500.

**40 CHOICE ACRES** \$140,000  
Situating in a beautiful subdivision. Spectacular views, ready to build now. Water available. 372-4500.

#### PEBBLE BEACH

**CASA GRANDE** \$2,500,000  
One of the most bewitching, romantic & elegant spanish homes in Pebble Beach built in 1929 & sits on 2 lots on the 3rd fairway of the dunes course. This stately 2-story estate affords formal dining room, 6 bdrs., 5 baths & library. 625-3300.

**FINE COUNTRY MANOR** \$1,600,000  
New tudor home completely fenced, landscaped & gated. Fine details & superb craftsmanship. Features crown moldings, slate tile roof, artist studio & separate apartment. 625-3300.

**UNOBSTRUCTED VIEWS** \$2,495,000  
Panoramic white water ocean views overlooking the 18th green at the links of Spanish Bay. Contemporary & sophisticated 3 bdr., 3.5 bath townhome with a gracious blending of American & continental style. 625-3300.

**OCEAN & FOREST  
VIEW ESTATE** \$3,000,000  
Above the lodge on a private tree filled acre lot with forest & ocean views. New 5400 sq. ft. estate of environmental architecture. Soaring ceilings, walls of glass & spaciousness. Granite, stone & marble. 625-3300.

#### PACIFIC GROVE

**STYLISH CONDO** \$265,000  
Sophistication, charm and tradition are just a few words that describe this 2 BDR, 2 BTH condo. Many upgrades. 372-4500.

**BEST LOCATION** \$395,000  
Ocean views near golf & beaches. 3 BDR, 2 BTHS, 2 Story charmer. PG. beach tract! Large street to street lot. 372-4500.

**HOT VICTORIAN** \$449,000  
classic Victorian reminiscent of the era. 3+ BDR, 2.5 BTHS and numerous special features. A must see. 372-4500.

**SMALL PACKAGE** \$215,000  
Isn't that what the best things come in? Hardwood floors, brick fireplace on a 60x60 lot. Great starter or weekender. 372-4500.

**OCEAN VIEW LOT** \$145,000  
Gently sloping pie-shaped. Respectable peek of ocean. Southern exposure, oak trees, surrounded with pines. 372-4500.

**CONTRACTORS** \$225,000  
Value in the land. Excellent area 75x60 lot with 2 BDRS, 1 BTH home on concrete foundation. 372-4500.

**ATTN: FAMILIES** \$289,000  
Gleaming hardwood floors, arched alcove in living room invite study or entertaining. Spacious 4 BDR, 3 BTH. 372-4500.

#### MONTEREY

**NEW HOME** \$289,500  
Brand new home. Best buy on Peninsula. Outstanding floor plan. Approx. 2000 sq. ft. Price reduced, ready to sell. 372-4500.

**VERY LIVABLE** \$265,000  
Good living in this 3 BDR, 2 BTH home. Nice floor plan, good area of Monterey. Convenient location/walk to town. 372-4500.

**THE FOREST** \$435,000  
Spacious 3 BDR, 3 BTH home in Skyline Forest area. Family & recreation rooms. Two fireplaces, very nice condition. 372-4500.

A member of the  
Sears Financial Network

**COLDWELL  
BANKER**

The Home Sellers.

**CARMEL • 625-3300**

100 Clock Tower, Ste. 100, Carmel  
At Carmel Rancho Blvd. (Near Crossroads)  
FAX: 625-9682

**MONTEREY • 372-4500**

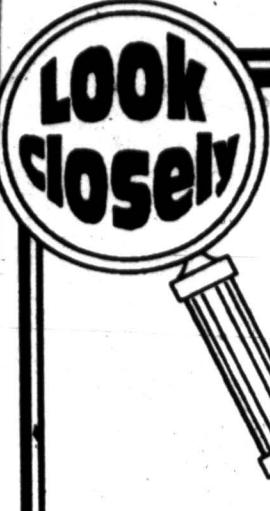
888 Munras Ave., Monterey  
Where Munras, Abrego & El Dorado Sts. meet  
FAX: 375-7969

Serving Northern  
California  
Since 1906



# REAL ESTATE MARKETPLACE

## MONTEREY PENINSULA PROPERTIES GUIDE



### CARMEL with a forest in your front yard!

Carmel home close to town, yet located in a private forest setting. Well-built, with spacious comfortable floor plan, this 4-bedroom, 2-bath home additionally offers the opportunity of upgrading to suit individual needs and desires.

And, best of all, this is an affordable alternative if you wish to live in Carmel-by-the-Sea.

Perhaps one of the best values in Carmel today, this property is realistically priced at \$375,000.

Call your Realtor® or Watson Realty for more information!

### Watson Realty, Inc.

a service of Watson Investment & Realty

P.O. Box 221549  
Carmel, CA 93921

408 • 625-5171



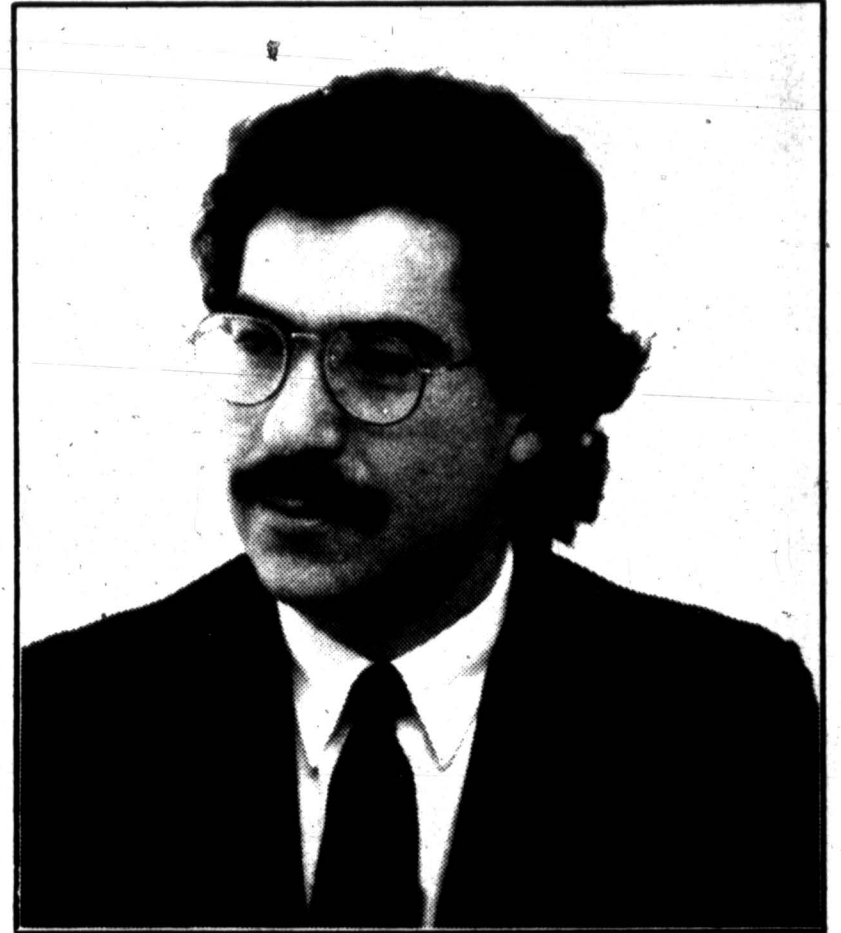
### RE-MAX monterey peninsula welcomes a new broker...

#### RICHARD WARREN

Richard entered the Southern California real estate marketplace in 1979 after graduating from Occidental College. He has extensive experience in the marketing, sale and exchange of prestigious resort properties and has received numerous awards, including top salesman of the year and was chosen "team player of the year" by his peers in the real estate community. He recently completed an extensive commercial-investment program leading to the coveted C.C.I.M. designation, representing the ultimate in commercial-investment brokerage training. When not busy in real estate, Richard can be found serving as the golf director on cruise ships which have taken him and his wife, Barbara, to many parts of the world. He is also a dedicated golf historian and collector of interesting golf memorabilia, as well as a collector of antiques and folk-art.

Richard looks forward to working with you. You will find his integrity and dependability first class.

**625-3535 OR 626-1516**  
Call Toll Free: (800) 347-6835



monterey peninsula (408) 625-3535

26362 Carmel Rancho Lane • Carmel, CA 93923

### Carmel



**FAMILY HOME**, 4 bedrooms  
4 baths, 3 car garage, including  
separate guest quarters. Completion March 1991, 3rd St. & Dolores.  
\$995,000

**NEW 4 BEDROOMS**, 3½ baths, guest quarters \$749,000.  
**LARGE LOT WITH WATER** & building permit for 2,980 sq. ft.  
home \$600,000.

### Big Sur



**HOME ON  
35 ACRES**  
10 miles south  
of Carmel.  
\$1,150,000

**HOME ON 15 ACRES** with views-views-room to grow. \$750,000.

### Carmel Highlands

**VIEWS VIEWS  
VIEWS 74 Acres**  
\$375,000. 84  
Acres \$325,000.  
with approved  
building sites.



**PACKAGE OF 5 PARCELS** from 6 acres to 84 acres, quick sale.  
\$1,200,000.  
**VIEW LOT** with building permit 3 BR, 2½ Baths, build now.  
\$360,000.  
**157 ACRES** views to Santa Cruz, owner will carry. \$864,000.

### Pebble Beach



**THREE-ACRE ESTATE** with 3BR, 3 Bath. Views, Views,  
\$1,400,000.

**OCEAN VIEW** Four bedrooms, four baths. Completion date.  
March 1991. \$895,000.

MID COAST INVESTMENTS

(408) 375-0170 or 624-3675







**M/M**  
**M/M**

**THE MITCHELL GROUP**  
**REAL ESTATE**

El Paseo Bldg., Dolores at Seventh  
P.O. Box 3777 • Carmel-by-the-Sea  
**624-0136**



**A GREAT PRICE**



**ON A DELUXE CONDO** in Carmel Valley Ranch! With approximately 2000 square feet of living space, this condo offers an open living/dining room with vaulted ceiling and big fireplace, two comfortable bedrooms and baths, and a solarium that could easily be a third bedroom, with its own bath. Enjoy a barbecue on your private patio off the kitchen, or relax in the sun on the decks off the living room and the master bedroom. Double garage. **REDUCED to \$365,000** — and a **BEST BUY** for this area.

**PRICELESS**



**A GLORIOUS VIEW** a greets you from this well-built home in Carmel Meadows, an area of fine homes by the sea, just a short distance south of Carmel. The house, with its convenient floor plan, features a big living room with fireplace, dining room, den, and kitchen, along with three bedrooms and three baths. You enjoy the view across the water to Point Lobos, and then you can stroll down to the seashore and inhale the bracing air. \$750,000.

**TEMPTING PRICE**



**WELL SITED** on a big lot, a wonderful family home in Carmel's Hatton Fields, with ample play space in the fenced yard for youngsters and their pets. You'll like the comfortable living room with its pleasant garden outlooks the kitchen and the big family/dining room next to it, the semi-private suite in the rear, and the two other bedrooms in front. Take a careful look to see how this home could be updated to fit your life-style. A very good value at its **REDUCED** price of \$369,000.

**PRICE REDUCED**



**A HANDSOMELY** remodeled home with a detached studio in Carmel's Paradise Park, ready for you to move in right away. An inviting entry leads to a good-sized living room (20 by 16) with fireplace, beyond which is an attractive kitchen that will take your eye. A master bedroom leads to a bricked patio in the rear, and there's also another comfortable bedroom. And for worry-free living, there is new wiring, new roof, new plumbing, and new furnace. **NOW \$445,000.**

**THE MITCHELL GROUP**

**BURCHELL**  
**REALTY**



Ocean at Dolores • Carmel  
P.O. Box E-1  
**(408) 624-6461**



**SUNNY & BEAUTIFUL** — Carmel Valley location, 5 bedrooms, 4 baths with swimming pool, spa & spacious kitchen. **\$425,000.**

**GUEST HOUSE — FIREPLACE — LARGE LOT.** Close to downtown Carmel. 3 bedrooms, 2 baths. Only **\$444,000.**

**DELIGHTFUL CARMEL REMODEL** — Completely remodeled, 2 bedroom, 1½ bath Carmel retreat walking distance to town. Fruit trees, etc. **\$479,900.**

**EXPAND THE VIEW** — Prime Carmel Meadows 3 bedroom, 2 bath home with potential to expand existing Ocean/Pt. Lobos views. **\$425,000.**

**CARMEL HIGHLANDS** — fabulous ocean views, rustic and charming, rough hewn open beams, fireplace, 2 bedrooms on one acre. Only **\$425,000.**

**DOWNTOWN MONTEREY C-2** zoning with 4 units **\$565,000.**

**MONTEREY CONDOMINIUM** — Great location, quiet, 1 bedroom, 1 bath. Elevator, pool, sauna, clubhouse. **\$125,000.**

**50 ACRES — CARMEL VALLEY** — 3 parcels with horse facility & house. **\$1,500,000.**

**CANNERY ROW COMMERCIAL BLDG.** Ocean view. 2 story open floor plan. **\$495,000.**

**CARMEL — MISSION FIELDS** — 3 bedrooms, 2 baths, fireplace, hardwood floors, fenced yards front & rear. **\$295,000.**



**CARMEL PRIME LOCATION**

Near Carmel Beach and town, south of Ocean Ave., a newly refurbished, yet lovingly preserved storybook cottage. In addition to the 2 bedroom main home, there's also a detached guest home with bedroom, bath, living room and wet bar, plus bonus studio is attached to garage. Reduced to \$629,500.

**PEBBLE BEACH FIXER UPPER**

Ideal family home in Country Club area, with wet bar, huge formal dining room, kitchen/family room combo, and a 3 bedroom, 2 bath floor plan with a spacious master suite that's well-removed from secondary bedrooms for optimum privacy. The basics are here — add your creative touch. \$379,000.

**CARMEL VALLEY RANCH CONDO**

Golf at your doorstep from a luxurious 3 bedroom, 3.5 bath townhouse at Carmel Valley Ranch. Lofty cathedral ceilings befit an expansive living room which opens to garden decks. Dual master suites with much wardrobe space and smashing baths. Lots of sunshine, offered at \$405,000.

**CARMEL OWNER FINANCING**

Near Beach and town, this older residence with guest house on 53x100' lot is a prime candidate for renovation, while you enjoy it now as a "weekender." Re-build now, even during current water moratorium. \$550,000, try low down payment with owner financing.



**NEWLY COMPLETED IN CARMEL**

No expense has been spared, no detail overlooked in this newly completed 3 bedroom, 2 bath home. Upstairs master suite features grand spa, marble fireplace and ocean view. Hardwood floors, French doors to garden patio and fireplace in living room. South of Ocean Ave. prime — \$869,000.

**RIVERWOOD CARMEL CONDO**

End unit, single-level, 2 bedroom, 2 bath patio home near shops at The Crossroads. Completely refurbished — marble entry, fireplace, new carpets, updated kitchen, cathedral ceilings. Attached garage, lots of storage space, plus pool and tennis! Ours exclusively at \$285,000.

**TWO FOR IN CARMEL**

Tastefully updated cottage PLUS sparkling new studio on a sleepy Carmel lane near town in a picturesque garden setting. Open beams, wood floors, skylights, fireplace. Flexible floor plan for two-family share, or home plus caretaker's quarters, or rental investment property. \$449,000 furnished.

**BETWEEN SPYGLASS AND M.P.C.C.**

Flair and sizzle in value-priced 3 bedroom, 2 bath home with sunken, open-beamed living room, dining room with French doors to deck, eat-in kitchen. Master suite boasts private deck, lavish bath. Great location for golfer's second home, offered at \$439,000.



**PEERLESS PEBBLE BEACH**

Steps to M.P.C.C. Shore Course and the water's edge at Fanshell Beach, this exceptional home backs to a parklike greenbelt. There's a huge living room for gracious entertaining, and a great eat-in kitchen for family gatherings. A rare Country Club Classic, seldom seen on the market. \$659,000.

**PEBBLE BEACH CONDO**

Vistas of Monterey Bay through the pine forest highlight an exceptional 2 bedroom, 2 bath condominium home at Shepherd's Knoll, Pebble Beach. The two bedroom, 2 bath floor plan is well-located on ground level, with wet bar, fireplace, deck, and huge storage room. Our Exclusive at \$279,000.

**CARMEL HIGHLANDS CLASSIC**

A vintage home of stone, with clear redwood interior, sensational ocean views and terraces of stone. Two bedroom, 2 bath home includes huge country kitchen, den, amazing living room with warm wooden walls and spectacular stone fireplace. Fall in love at \$629,000.

**CARMEL FIXER**

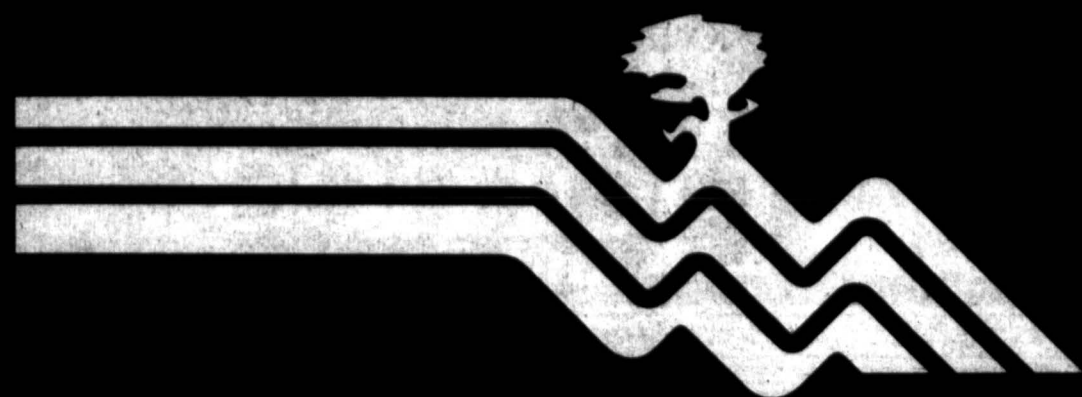
South of Ocean Ave., near town and beach, plans, water hookup and approvals all ready to go for your renovation of this 2 bedroom cottage — second floor Pt. Lobos view possible from your addition! Offered at \$469,500.

**Prestige Properties**

Wendy & Charles Lazer, Brokers  
San Carlos, btwn. 7th & 8th  
Carmel, Ca. 625-5300

**625-5300**





# Del Monte REALTY COMPANY

Monterey Peninsula's Premier Real Estate Firm Since 1919



## CARMEL

### CLOSE TO TOWN!

The possibilities are endless in this older Carmel cottage not far from the heart of town. Redwood exterior, brick fireplace with stone hearth, wood-sliding windows, 2 bedrooms, bath, plus a garage! \$295,000.



### HIGH MEADOW WOODS!

Brand new & beautiful, on a cul-de-sac in gated community, dramatic homes (only 3 left), quality constructed by Daniels & House. Features including soaring ceilings, walls of glass to hills & forest views, raised-hearth fireplaces, hardwood floors & custom kitchen cabinetry. Three bedrooms & 2 baths. From \$440,000.

### PRIME HOMESITE!

The only ocean view, south-of-Ocean Avenue lot in prime area with approved plans available for 1600 sq. ft. 3 bedroom, 2 1/2 bath home plus 200 sq. ft. garage. Mostly level lot. Price includes construction plans. \$595,000.

### SOUTHWESTERN STYLE!

On a quiet street just a few short blocks to town & beach, this remodeled retreat features high, open-beamed ceilings, bullnose plaster walls, French doors, Saltillo-tile floors, marble baths & a Jacuzzi tub, plus all new copper plumbing, wiring & heat. Private sun-drenched back deck. Seller would consider including furnishings. Possible 3rd bedroom or office in existing attic. \$598,000.

### COZY CHARMER!

Finally, a Carmel home you can live in! An irreplaceable charmer of approximately 2800 sq. ft. This marvelous home has the rarest of Carmel features — large rooms. Features include living room with cozy masonry fireplace, beautiful wood cabinets in the kitchen that opens to large dining area with built-in BBQ. Four bedrooms & 2 1/2 baths — master suite has masonry fireplace & large bath dressing area. In prime walk-to-beach & town location. \$950,000.

### SCENIC DRIVE POTENTIAL!

Just 2 blocks off Ocean Avenue, across the street from Carmel Beach is this tiny gem-in-the-rough. High on the lot with an overview of the Pacific Ocean & Pebble Beach, this oversized property is just begging for an inventive remodeler. Huge mature cypress trees grace the west end of the lot, framing postcard scenes. One-bedroom home with fireplace plus legal rental over the unattached garage. \$1,525,000.

### JUST LISTED!

This extraordinary home is nestled in a private, enchanted garden setting within steps of the white sandy beaches overlooking expansive views of Carmel Beach, Stillwater Cove & Pescadero Point. Situated on an oversized 60x100 lot, this fabulous home features 4 bedrooms including separate guest suite, 3 baths, open beamed ceilings, copper hood over the cozy living room fireplace and has charm, charm, charm. \$1,895,000.



## PACIFIC GROVE

### NEW ON THE MARKET!

A charming 2 bedroom, 2 bath home well located in a quiet neighborhood of Pacific Grove. Recently remodeled, it is enhanced by a fireplace in the living room and quality cabinetry & appliances. On beautifully landscaped lot offering easy access to all Peninsula cities. \$319,500.

### JUST LISTED!

Beautifully maintained 2 bedroom cottage directly across from Shoreline Park. Enjoy the warmth of the fireplace while watching the sea otters & sailboats from sunrise to sunset. This special property has a beautiful garden in back and a garage with lots of storage. \$485,000.



## CARMEL VALLEY



### SLEEPY HOLLOW!

Within the security gates of prestigious Sleepy Hollow is a beautifully crafted, southwestern-style 3 bedroom, 3 bath, 3 fireplace home that artfully blends into the golden hills & mature oaks of the Valley. The log-rail fence, understated landscaping & massive pottery all have been designed to match the architectural style. The interiors are further reflections of old Santa Fe. A covered breezeway separates the main house from the 3-car garage & guest quarters above. \$1,195,000.

### SPECIAL C.V. RANCHO CONDO!

This 3 bedroom, 3 1/2 bath end unit has been remodeled with newly white-washed ceiling, refinished bleached cabinets and Berber carpeting. Ideal location with its own yard area and private deck off the master bedroom and living room with fireplace. \$415,000.

### NEW ON THE MARKET!

This is a wonderful 4 bedroom, 2 bath home in a private subdivision known as Del Robledo. Tucked above a river-rock gate & moss-laden oaks is an open, level & sunny meadow with fenced horse corrals & barn/stable facilities shared by 8 surrounding homes. A handsome ranch-style family home with high, cathedral ceiling living room accented by a massive stone, floor-to-ceiling fireplace, large utility room, and an oversized two-car garage. Beautifully landscaped with spacious deck & patio area. Plus a completely fenced area for a vegetable garden. \$425,000.

### GARLAND PARK & VALLEY VIEWS!

This 2500 sq. ft. 3 bedroom, 2 1/2 bath home in the Rancho Del Sol area hosts terra cotta floors, tile baths, Corian kitchen countertops, many French doors opening to over 1000 sq. ft. of decking and a fireplace in the living room as well as the family room. From the light and bright interior, enjoy the fabulous views as well as the 3 acres of land with many mature trees including Italia pines, Evergreen Ash & oaks. \$599,000.



## PEBBLE BEACH

### WALK-TO-SEA!

With beautifully landscaped grounds & comfortably designed for both interior & outdoor entertaining, you'll find this spacious home in turn-key condition. Features include cathedral ceilings, skylights & fireplaces accenting the living & family rooms. Three bedrooms & 3 baths. \$675,000.



### POINT LOBOS VIEWS!

Gracious 3 bedroom, 2 bath home takes advantage of garden setting with Pt. Lobos views beyond. Large windows & skylights provide natural light & add to spacious & open feeling. Charming sunroom off living/dining room area with fireplace. Inviting family room cozy enough for two yet large enough for the whole family. Artist's studio. Exclusive listing. \$695,000.

### ACROSS FROM MPMCC'S 15TH FAIRWAY!

Offering many original features, a spacious, vintage sea-view Mediterranean on a 1/2 acre in most desirable. A marvelous atrium courtyard entry is your introduction to this charming 4 bedroom, 5 1/2 bath home with its hardwood & tile floors, 3 fireplaces, large living room, formal dining room, & family room. Owner has approval for second-story addition which would open up spectacular ocean views. In need of some cosmetics, this is a lovely, vintage home awaiting your arrival. \$1,000,000.

### JUST LISTED!

Located on prestigious 17 Mile Drive near the famous Lone Cypress is this fabulous Mediterranean estate with guest house and with beautiful outlook to the ocean. Featuring a marvelous open floor plan, the home flows from the two-story entry past the library, music & exercise rooms to the living, dining & family rooms beyond. Open & airy in Pebble Beach's estate area, this 4 bedroom, 4 1/2 bath (including the guest house), 2 fireplace home is a wonderful value at \$1,750,000.

### NEW ON THE MARKET!

A one-of-a-kind oceanfront property commanding spectacular white water views of the blue Pacific Ocean from Cypress Point to Point Joe & beyond. This irreplaceable .9 acre parcel is situated on a natural dunes habitat, close to Spyglass Hill Golf Course & just across from Indian Village. The purchase price includes approved building plans & water meter for a 5,000+ sq. ft., 4 bedroom, 3 1/2 bath residence. Exterior features provide for extensive use of slate, copper, Carmel stone & walls of glass. \$1,950,000.

### JUST LISTED!

A stunning & dramatic home set on the crest of a marvelous 1.5 acre site overlooking sea, dunes & forest views above Cypress Point's fairways. Light & airy this spacious home has been completely & exquisitely remodeled. There is extensive use of fine paneling, quality wallpapers & appointments, 4 fireplaces, library and a breakfast solarium overlooking the ocean. Architectural plans for 3rd bedroom are included. \$2,300,000.

EXCLUSIVE MONTEREY PENINSULA AFFILIATE



ESTATES CLUB INTERNATIONALE

CARMEL

(408) 625-0300  
Junipero near Fifth

CARMEL

(408) 624-0300  
Ocean near Lincoln

MONTEREY

(408) 655-0300  
666 Camino Aguajito

PEBBLE BEACH

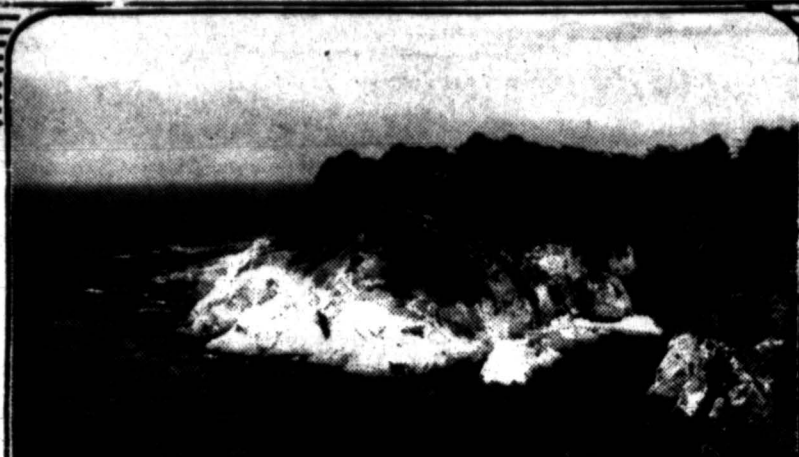
(408) 625-4111  
The Lodge at Pebble Beach

PEBBLE BEACH

(408) 647-7494  
The Inn at Spanish Bay



# FOX & CARSKADON Better Homes and Gardens



**OCEAN FRONT PROPERTY.....\$1,290,000**  
in Carmel Highlands with breathtaking white-water views from two spectacular coves.

**STEEPED IN LUXURY INSIDE AND OUT!** This fabulous home of 18,000 sq. ft. even has an indoor swimming pool. Guest accommodations and staff apartment. Over 12 oak studded acres behind security gates. \$3,400,000.

**FRENCH MEDITERRANEAN** showplace with fabulous open floor plan for both casual living and elegant entertaining. Located in Bay Ridge, an area of prestigious estates in the sun and above the fog. \$795,000.

**SPECTACULAR BAY AND PENINSULA VIEWS!** This brand new home is located in prestigious Bay Ridge. Featuring 4 bedrooms, 4.5 baths, this custom home has the finest of everything! \$950,000.

**MILL CREEK RANCH.** Beautiful rustic main house with caretakers quarters and guest house all on a peaceful wooded 110 acre parcel overlooking the Pacific Ocean. \$1,250,000.

**PRIVACY, SECLUSION AND OCEAN VIEWS** from this 53 acre Big Sur south coast property. Rustic 3 bedroom, 2 bath house with a large detached workshop. \$600,000.

**SWEEPING OCEAN VIEWS** from this meticulously maintained 12-year old traditional home. Three-bedrooms, 3 baths, gourmet kitchen, 700 sq. ft. master suite and a library. \$1,300,000.

**CREATE YOUR OWN BIG SUR HIDEAWAY** on this large parcel with panoramic views. \$195,000.

**COMMANDING OCEAN VIEW CARMEL HIGHLAND BUILDING SITE!** Approximately 1.7 acres. \$650,000.

**COMMERCIAL ZONED RIVERFRONT PROPERTY** in the Big Sur valley. Highway frontage plus 3 additional parcels totaling 150 acres. \$1,300,000.

**PRESTIGIOUS AREA OF YANKEE POINT.** Access to private beach. Two-bedrooms and 3 baths. Best value in all of South Coast. \$385,000.

**HIGHLANDS FLING!** Romantic get-away surrounded by trees with a view of the blue Pacific. Soaring open-beamed ceiling, large fireplace, private beach. \$525,000.



**POINT LOBOS COASTLINE.....\$545,000**  
and magnificent white water views from this large home of wood and beautiful Carmel stone construction. A remodeler's dream come true!

**ROOM TO ROAM** in this 4 bedroom home with 4.5 baths, family room, den, formal dining room and even a wine cellar. Beautiful swimming pool and two 2-car garages. \$575,000.

**INNOVATING ARCHITECTURAL HIGHLIGHTS** make this home exceptional in every way. Four-bedrooms, 3.5 baths and an extra large recreation room. \$525,000.

**COMFORTABLE TWO-BEDROOM HOME** with Bay Views. This smaller home could use some tender loving care. Perfect for a young family. \$234,500.

**FOR THE FUSSY BUYER!** This 2 bedroom home in the Monte Regio area is in spotless condition. Open beam ceiling, beautiful hardwood floors and fireplace in the living room. Large patio area. \$250,000.

**JACKS PEAK...** One of the few remaining view lots! Wonderful building site on this 7.93 acre parcel. Not in coastal zone. \$3,300,000.

**DISTINCTIVE ESTATE** with lovely ocean views in this exquisite, contemporary home. Spread out over two levels, this 6000 sq. ft. home has 4 bedrooms, 6 baths 2 family rooms, and fabulous kitchen. Behind private gate on wooded acre. \$1,985,000.

**SEE THE POTENTIAL** in this 3 bedroom home in an established, peaceful neighborhood. Only minutes from world class golf and the ocean. Large wooded lot and unlimited possibilities. \$389,000.

**ENCHANTING VIEWS** to Pescadero Point from this custom home on nearly 2 acres of complete privacy in this 4 bedroom, 5 1/2 bath home. Beautiful ocean views from the master suite, and the richly appointed den with fireplace help capture the Pebble Beach lifestyle. \$1,850,000.

**GRACIOUS FAMILY LIVING** in this 2900 sq. ft. 4 bedroom, 2.5 bath home. Scheduled for late January completion, this brand new home features fireplaces in family and living rooms, breakfast room, 1/4 acre lot bordering greenbelt. \$625,000.

**BEAUTIFUL TWO-STORY** 3 bedroom, 2 bath home with an abundance of closet space. Nice private patio for enjoying that morning cup of coffee. \$337,500.



**CARMEL ENCHANTMENT.....\$810,000**  
This exquisite 2100 sq. ft. cottage features 2 separate bedroom suites, 2 stone fireplaces, and lead glass windows.

**SPACIOUSLY ELEGANT!** Lovely single-family home on the first fairway of the Carmel Valley Ranch featuring 3 bedrooms and 3.5 baths. \$575,000.

**EVEN A "DOG RUN"** comes with this 3 bedroom, 3.5 bath home on the First Green at Carmel Valley Ranch. Relax in your hot tub in a secluded patio. \$535,000.

**IDEALLY LOCATED** in one of the valley's best neighborhoods is this 4 bedroom, 3 bath family home. Complete set-up for horses, pool and a play yard. \$499,000.

**ALONG THE BANKS OF THE CARMEL RIVER!** Lovely 3 bedroom, 3.5 bath home on level acre. Self-contained guest house. \$639,500.

**WINDOW ON THE WORLD!** Perhaps the most spectacular view on the Monterey Peninsula from this exquisite Mediterranean Villa. Nestled among mature oaks on almost 3 acres, this home boasts three bedrooms, separate guest house, wine cellar, swimming pool and spa and more! Offered at \$1,100,000.

**A RETREAT WITHIN ITSELF,** this 3 bedroom, 2.5 bath family home features a master suite with open-beamed ceiling, fireplace and windowseat. Plenty of storage and large workshop. \$599,000.

**CHIC CARMEL CONTEMPORARY!** Three bedrooms and 2 lovely baths. Ocean view deck and lovely gardens. \$849,000.

**JUST A SHORT STROLL TO THE BEACH** from this 2 bedroom, 2 bath home on a beautifully landscaped lot with a private, sunny patio. \$650,000.

**NEWLY REMODELED DESIGNERS HOME** on nearly 1/2 acre. Two bedrooms, 2.5 baths, romantic solarium dining area with fireplace and open beamed ceilings. \$649,000.

**ROMANTIC HIDEAWAY.** In move-in condition and awaiting your personal touches. Two-bedrooms and 2 baths with open-beam ceilings and a private brick patio. \$459,000.

**TRIPLEX** consisting of a duplex and a separate studio cottage. Fireplaces in all three units. Off-street parking for all. \$450,000.